

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF THE

Commissioner of Correction

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET, BOSTON, MASS. 02202

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

JOHN A. GAVIN

Commissioner

ROBERT J. MOORE, *Deputy Commissioner
for Institutional Services*

JOHN J. FITZPATRICK, *Deputy Commissioner
for Classification and Treatment*

JOHN A. CHMIELINSKI, *Deputy Commissioner
for Personnel and Training*

Parole Board

JOSEPH F. McCORMACK, *Chairman*

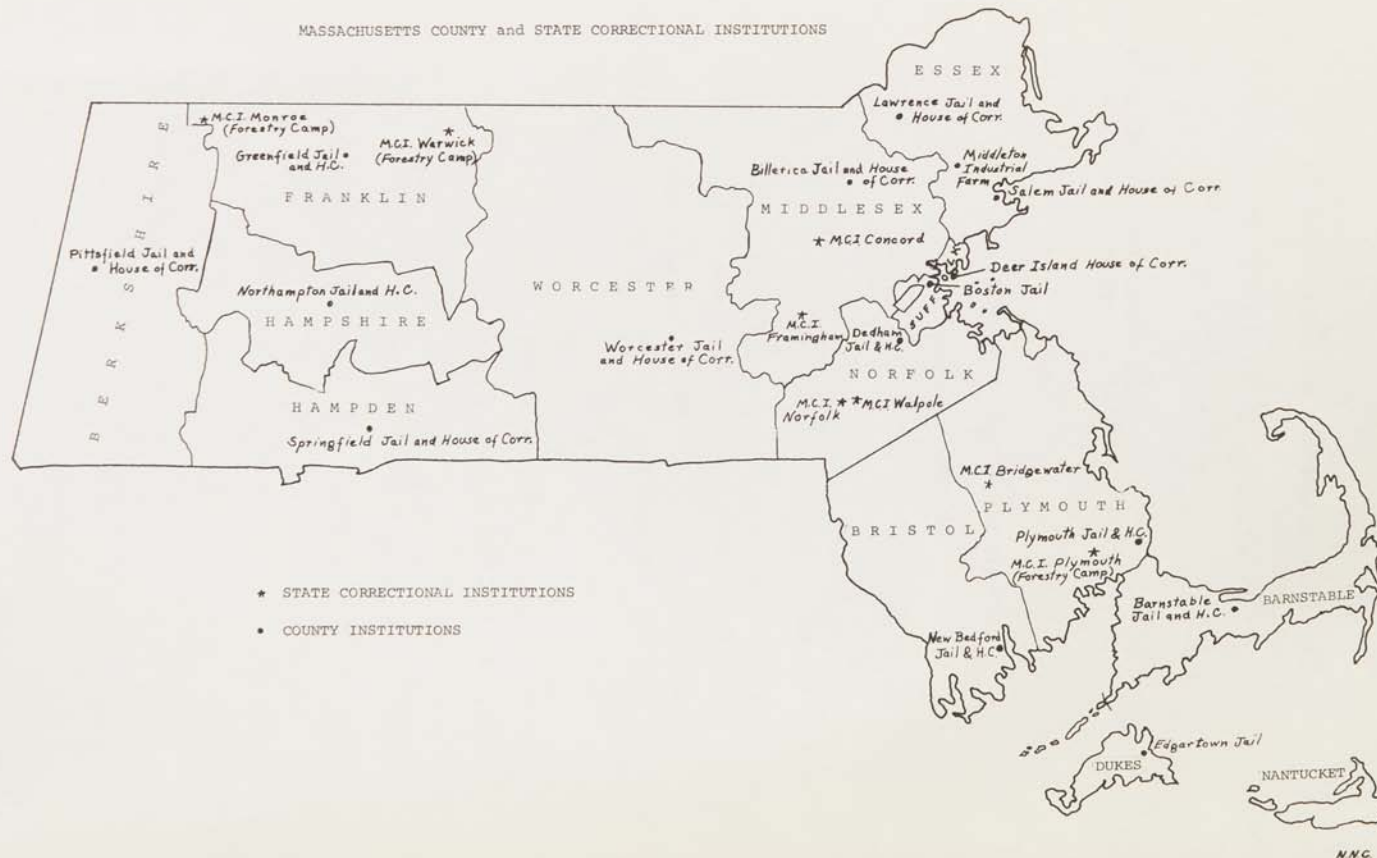
CORNELIUS J. TWOMEY, *Member*

JOHN T. LANE, *Member*

MARY P. KIRKPATRICK, *Member*

L. WARREN DESAULNIER, *Member*

MASSACHUSETTS COUNTY and STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS



* STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

• COUNTY INSTITUTIONS

STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

INSTITUTION	LOCATION	
MASS. CORR. INST., WALPOLE	SOUTH WALPOLE	PALMER SCAFATI, SUPERINTENDENT
MASS. CORR. INST., NORFOLK	NORFOLK	PHILIP J. PICARD, SUPERINTENDENT
MASS. CORR. INST., CONCORD	CONCORD	JAMES L. O'SHEA, SUPERINTENDENT
MASS. CORR. INST., FRAMINGHAM . . .	FRAMINGHAM	BETTY COLE SMITH, SUPERINTENDENT
MASS. CORR. INST., BRIDGEWATER . .	SOUTH BRIDGEWATER .	CHARLES W. GAUGHAN, SUPERINTENDENT
MASS. CORR. INST., PLYMOUTH . . .	SOUTH CARVER	JAMES F. MAHONEY, JR.
MASS. CORR. INST., MONROE	MONROE	DIRECTOR OF PRISON CAMPS
MASS. CORR. INST., WARWICK	WARWICK	100 CAMBRIDGE STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

NOTE: PLACES MARKED WITH * ARE JAILS ONLY; THOSE MARKED WITH A # ARE HOUSES OF CORRECTION ONLY

COUNTY	LOCATION	
BARNSTABLE	BARNSTABLE	DONALD P. TULLOCH, SHERIFF
BERKSHIRE	PITTSFIELD	JOHN D. COURTNEY, JR., SHERIFF
BRISTOL	NEW BEDFORD	EDWARD K. DABROWSKI, SHERIFF
DUKES	EDGARTOWN*	JOHN E. PALMEIRA, SHERIFF
ESSEX	LAWRENCE	EDWARD H. CORCORAN, MASTER AND KEEPER
	SALEM	ROGER E. WELLS, SHERIFF
FRANKLIN	GREENFIELD	CHESTER S. MARTIN, SHERIFF
		JOSEPH E. MARTINO, MASTER AND KEEPER
HAMPDEN	SPRINGFIELD	JOHN G. CURLEY, SHERIFF
HAMPSHIRE	NORTHAMPTON	JOHN F. BOYLE, SHERIFF
MIDDLESEX	BILLERICA	HOWARD W. FITZPATRICK, SHERIFF
		WILLIAM L. McDONALD, MASTER AND KEEPER
NANTUCKET	NANTUCKET	PAUL M. FRYE, SHERIFF
NORFOLK	DEDHAM	CHARLES W. HEDGES, SHERIFF
PLYMOUTH	PLYMOUTH	ADNAH H. HARLOW, SHERIFF
SUFFOLK	BOSTON; CHARLES STREET* .	THOMAS S. EISENSTADT, SHERIFF
	WINTHROP; DEER ISLAND# .	EDGAR SHEPARD, MASTER (BEFORE MARCH 14, 1969)
		RICHARD V. KINSELLA, MASTER (SINCE MARCH 14, 1969)
WORCESTER	WORCESTER	JOSEPH A. SMITH, SHERIFF

NOTES

THE STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS ARE UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION EXCLUSIVELY. ALL COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION ARE UNDER THE GENERAL SUPERVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION. THE FACILITIES FOR JUVENILE DELINQUENTS ARE UNDER THE CONTROL AND MANAGEMENT OF THE DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICE IN THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

THE REPORTS OF THE SUPERINTENDENTS OF MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AT BRIDGEWATER, CONCORD, FRAMINGHAM, NORFOLK AND WALPOLE AND THE DIRECTOR OF PRISON CAMPS AT MONROE, PLYMOUTH AND WARWICK ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THIS DOCUMENT. THESE REPORTS ARE ON FILE IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION AND THE STATE LIBRARY.

IN THIS REPORT ALL THE FINANCIAL TABLES CONCERNING THE STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS RELATE TO THE YEAR THAT ENDED ON JUNE 30, 1969, IN ACCORDANCE WITH AN ACT OF 1941 THAT ESTABLISHED A FISCAL YEAR. STATISTICS RELATIVE TO PAROLE, PRISONERS IN STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS, ARRESTS, CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS AND ALL STATISTICS RELATIVE TO COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION ARE FOR THE YEAR THAT ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1969.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>TABLE NO.</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
I. General Summary Information:		
Statistical Trends in Massachusetts	-	3
Major Offenses Committed in Massachusetts 1965-1969 . .	1	5
Relationship of Imprisonment to Probation 1955-1969 . .	2	6
II. State Parole Board Statistics:		
Number of Cases Considered by the Parole Board	3,4	7
Meetings of the Parole Board and Advisory Board of Pardons	5,6	8
Releases from Institutions	7	9
Terminations of Parole Supervision	8,9	10
Cause of Revocations of Parole	10	11
III. State Department of Correction:		
Administrative Organization	-	12
Discharges by Commissioner of Correction	11-13	13
Average Populations of State Correctional Institutions 1955-1969	14	14
Introduction to Charts	-	15
Charts of Commitments and Average Populations Charts I through VIII		16-23
Movement of Prisoner Population	15	24
Patient Population at M.C.I., Bridgewater	16	26
Defective Delinquents. Definition and Pertinent Laws .	-	27
Patient Population at M.C.I., Framingham	17	28
Offense and Sentence	18-20	29
Offenses of Lifers	21	32
Offense and Age	22-25	33
Offense and Nativity	26-29	37
Education and Marital Status	30-31	41
Occupation	32	42
Medical and Mental History	33	42
Behavioral Deviations	34	42
Number and Percent of First Offenders Sentenced to State Institutions 1955-1969	35	43
Former Commitments	36-37	44
Sentencing Courts	38	48
IV. County Jails and Houses of Correction:		
Administrative Organization and Descriptive Data . . .	-	50
Commitments and Discharges (Including Awaiting Trial)	39	51
Sentences of Convicted Offenders	40	52
Offense and County Institution	41	54
Offense and Sentence	42	56
Offense and Age	43	58
Offense and Nativity	44	60
Nativity, Marital Status	45	63
Sentences from the United States Courts	46	63
V. Arrests:		
In Cities and Towns by Age and Offense Groupings . . .	47	64
In Each County by Age and Offense Groupings	48	64
In Each City by Individual Offenses Plus Total for All Towns	49	65-69
VI. Statistics of Court Prosecutions:		
Superior Courts	50-112	70-93
Lower Courts	113-146	94-112
Delinquent Children	147	114
Search Warrants	148	116
Inquests and Neglected Children	149	118
VII. Financial Reports:		
State Correctional Institutions	150	120
County Jails and Houses of Correction	151-152	122

STATISTICAL TRENDS IN MASSACHUSETTSCRIMES COMMITTED

IN MASSACHUSETTS THE NUMBER OF EACH OF THE SEVEN SELECTED CRIMES WHICH MAKE UP THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION'S "CRIME INDEX" INCREASED AGAIN THIS YEAR, BUT MUCH LESS THAN LAST YEAR. THE COMPARISON OF THE INCREASE OF RATES OF CRIMES PER HUNDRED THOUSAND IS SHOWN BY THE FOLLOWING FIGURES WHICH, FOR EACH CRIME, SHOW THE PERCENTAGE OF THIS YEAR'S INCREASE COMPARED WITH LAST YEAR'S INCREASE:

MURDER, ALTHOUGH THERE WERE A FEW MORE MURDERS THIS YEAR THAN LAST YEAR THERE WERE NOT ENOUGH TO INCREASE THE RATE OF MURDER. FORCIBLE RAPE WAS UP 14% AS COMPARED WITH LAST YEAR'S INCREASE OF 25%. ROBBERY INCREASED 22% AS COMPARED WITH 43% LAST YEAR. AGGRAVATED ASSAULT WENT UP 8% AS COMPARED WITH LAST YEAR'S INCREASE OF 18%. THE BURGLARY INCREASE WAS UP 19% THIS YEAR COMPARED WITH A 58% INCREASE LAST YEAR. LARCENY INCREASED 21% COMPARED WITH A 39% INCREASE LAST YEAR. FINALLY, AUTO THEFT INCREASED ONLY 6% AS COMPARED WITH THE 21% INCREASE LAST YEAR. (SEE TABLE 1)

ARRESTS

THE TOTAL NUMBER OF ARRESTS (INCLUDING SUMMONS) REPORTED BY POLICE INCREASED THIS YEAR TO 275,065. HOWEVER, THIS WAS ONLY ABOUT A 1% INCREASE ABOVE LAST YEAR'S TOTAL OF 271,250, SMALLER THAN THE 9% INCREASE POSTED LAST YEAR. THE TOTAL NUMBER OF ARRESTS FOR THE SEVEN MORE SERIOUS "INDEX" OFFENSES WAS 24,838 - A 5% INCREASE ABOVE LAST YEAR'S TOTAL OF 23,724. THIS INCREASE IS MUCH LESS THAN LAST YEAR'S INCREASE OF OVER 15% FOR "INDEX" OFFENSES.

THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS FOR SPECIFIC "INDEX" OFFENSES THIS YEAR AS COMPARED WITH THE NUMBER LAST YEAR ARE AS FOLLOWS. ARRESTS FOR MURDER DROPPED ABOUT 10%. ARRESTS FOR AUTO THEFTS AND FOR ROBBERY WERE ABOUT THE SAME AS LAST YEAR. ARRESTS FOR BURGLARY AND LARCENY INCREASED ABOUT 5%, WHILE ARRESTS FOR AGGRAVATED ASSAULT AND FORCIBLE RAPE EACH INCREASED ABOUT 9%.

IN REGARD TO THE TWO MOST NUMEROUS MINOR OFFENSES NOTE THAT ARRESTS FOR DRUNKENNESS INCREASED LESS THAN 1%, WHILE ARRESTS FOR VIOLATION OF DRIVING REGULATIONS (EXCLUDING DRUNKEN DRIVING) FELL OFF ABOUT 3%. HOWEVER, ARRESTS FOR VIOLATION OF DRUG LAWS INCREASED 43%, THOSE FOR DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR INCREASED 21%, WHILE ARRESTS FOR SIMPLE ASSAULT INCREASED LESS THAN 4%. (SEE TABLE 49)

JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

FOR THE TENTH CONSECUTIVE YEAR THERE HAS BEEN A DECREASE IN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED SENTENCED TO COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION. THIS YEAR THERE WAS A TOTAL OF 8,108 COMPARED TO 8,467 LAST YEAR (TABLE 40). IN 1959 THE PRISONERS SENTENCED TO COUNTY INSTITUTIONS NUMBERED 13,362.

STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR ADULTS

OVER THE PAST TWELVE YEARS THE NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS OF SERIOUS MALE OFFENDERS HAS HELD STEADY, NOT DROPPING BELOW 990 ANY YEAR OR EXCEEDING 1090. ON THE AVERAGE MORE THAN ONE THIRD OF THESE ARE RETURNED PAROLE VIOLATORS WHILE LESS THAN TWO THIRDS ARE NEWLY SENTENCED OFFENDERS FROM THE COURTS. THIS YEAR THERE WAS A SLIGHT DECREASE TO 1068 FROM 1084. (SEE CHART V)

HOWEVER, AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER, FOR AT LEAST TWENTY-FIVE YEARS THERE HAS BEEN A TREND OF RISING COMMITMENTS. IN ONLY ONE YEAR, 1967, WAS THERE A DROP IN COMMITMENTS. THIS DECREASE WAS LESS THAN 8% AND FOR THE NEXT YEAR AS WELL AS THE CURRENT YEAR THE NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS INCREASED. AS TO SPECIFIC TYPES OF INMATES THE VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS CONTINUE THEIR CUSTOMARY INCREASE, BUT THE CRIMINAL DRUNK CASES FOR THE THIRD YEAR CONTINUE TO WANE. THE CASES COMMITTED FOR REASONS OF QUESTIONABLE MENTAL HEALTH SPURTED UP THIS YEAR AS DID THE COMMITMENTS FOR DRUG ABUSE. THE OVERALL COMMITMENTS FOR THE YEAR WERE 7,932, AN ALL TIME HIGH FOR BRIDGEWATER. (CHART III)

STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR ADULTS (CONTINUED)

ADMISSIONS OF WOMEN TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM HAVE FLUCTUATED. ALTHOUGH FROM 1948 THROUGH 1964 THE ADMISSIONS GENERALLY HOVERED AROUND 325, IN 1965 THEY DROPPED BELOW 300, FINALLY TO A LOW OF 224 IN 1967. THE NEXT YEAR ADMISSIONS ROSE TO 301 AND THIS YEAR CLIMBED TO 397. MORE FEMALE VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS AND INCREASING NUMBERS OF WOMEN DRUG CASES HAVE BEEN LARGELY RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS RECENT GROWTH. (SEE CHART VII)

BECAUSE OF THE OVERWHELMING EFFECT OF THE MANY COMMITMENTS TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER, THE TOTAL NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS TO DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION INSTITUTIONS INCREASED. (CHART I)

ON THE OTHER HAND, IN REGARD TO AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS THE OVERALL TREND HAS BEEN DOWN. AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER, SINCE 1964 WHEN THE COUNT WAS 1,829, IT HAS DROPPED EVERY YEAR TO THE CURRENT 1,215. DESPITE AN INCREASING NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS TO BRIDGEWATER EACH YEAR THESE INMATES, ESPECIALLY THE VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS, REMAIN SUCH A SHORT PERIOD THAT THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION DOES NOT BUILD UP. (CHART IV)

UNTIL THIS YEAR M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM, SINCE 1947 HAS HAD ONLY ONE PREVIOUS YEAR (1964) WHEN THERE WAS AN INCREASE IN AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION. THE 1943-1947 AVERAGE WAS 453. THEREAFTER THE COUNT DROPPED ALMOST STEADILY TO 128 IN 1968. HOWEVER, THIS YEAR'S AVERAGE DAILY COUNT CLIMBED TO 183. AN INCREASED NUMBER OF DRUG CASES AND A NEW POLICY OF HOLDING WOMEN TO AWAIT TRIAL FOR RHODE ISLAND HAVE HELPED INCREASE THE FRAMINGHAM COUNT. (SEE CHART VIII)

ALTHOUGH THE AVERAGE DAILY AGGREGATE POPULATION OF THE SERIOUS MALE OFFENDER INSTITUTIONS DECLINED FROM A COUNT OF 1,905 IN 1964 TO 1,781 IN 1967, THE COUNT IN 1968 INCREASED TO 1,846 AND FOR THE CURRENT YEAR AGAIN INCREASED TO 1,890. (CHART VI)

DESPITE THE RECENT INCREASES IN AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS AT OUR WOMEN'S INSTITUTION, AS WELL AS AT OUR INSTITUTIONS FOR SERIOUS MALE OFFENDERS, BECAUSE OF THE OVERRIDING IMPACT OF THE DIMINISHING M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER POPULATION THE DEPARTMENTAL TOTAL INMATE COUNT CONTINUES TO DECREASE. (CHART II)

CONCLUSION

THE FOREGOING REMARKS ARE NOT A SUMMARY OF ALL DEVELOPMENTS SHOWN BY THIS ANNUAL REPORT BUT ARE INTENDED TO HIGHLIGHT A FEW OF THE MORE NOTICEABLE TRENDS.

TABLE 1. -- NUMBER OF MAJOR OFFENSES COMMITTED IN MASSACHUSETTS 1965 - 1969¹

		TOTAL OFFENSES		MURDER AND NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER		FORCIBLE RAPE		ROBBERY		AGGRAVATED ASSAULT		BURGLARY		LARCENY \$50 AND OVER		AUTO THEFT	
YEAR	POPULATION	NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND	NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND	NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND	NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND	NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND	NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND	NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND	NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND
1965	5 348 000	80 610	1,507.3	129	2.4	290	5.4	2 139	40.0	2 712	50.7	29 655	554.5	17 152	320.7	28 533	533.5
1966	5 383 000	89 055	1,654.2	128	2.4	344	6.4	2 474	46.0	3 255	60.5	33,326	619.0	19 822	368.2	29 706	551.8
1967	5 421 000	100 989	1 862.9	154	2.8	411	7.6	2 818	52.0	3 536	65.2	36 621	675.5	21 269	392.3	36 180	667.4
1968	5 437 000	129 651	2 384.6	188	3.5	518	9.5	4 039	74.3	4 171	76.7	47 210	868.3	29 672	545.7	43 853	806.6
1969	5 467 000	149 807	2 704.2	191	3.5	592	10.8	4 955	90.6	4 534	82.9	56 450	1032.6	36 165	661.0	46 950	858.8

¹ DATA COMPILED FROM THE 1969 ANNUAL UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

TABLE 2. -- RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN IMPRISONMENT AND PROBATION IN MASSACHUSETTS 1955-1969¹

CALENDAR YEAR	SUPERIOR COURT			DISTRICT COURT		
	IMPRISONMENT	PROBATION	PER CENT IMPRISON- MENT	IMPRISONMENT	PROBATION	PER CENT IMPRISON- MENT
1955	2 028	1 570	56.4	8 141	16 638	32.9
1956	2 189	1 578	58.1	8 483	18 012	32.0
1957	2 670	1 652	61.8	10 091	18 333	35.5
1958	2 705	2 148	55.7	9 311	19 073	32.8
1959	2 679	2 250	54.4	11 643	20 377	36.4
1960	2 451	2 069	54.2	10 984	24 056	31.3
1961	2 909	2 491	53.9	10 793	22 512	32.4
1962	2 672	2 252	54.3	10 822	23 845	31.2
1963	3 005	2 682	52.8	10 663	22 524	32.1
1964	2 913	2 725	51.6	10 159	30 445	25.0
1965	2 973	2 467	54.6	10 475	22 082	32.4
1966	2 812	2 740	50.6	8 174	22 589	26.6
1967	2 934	2 770	51.4	7 474	20 143	27.1
1968	3 044	3 286	48.1	7 634	21 493	26.2
1969	2 815	3 374	45.5	6 985	26 225	21.0
TOTALS	40 799	36 054	53.0	141 832	328 347	30.2
AVERAGE	2 720	2 403	53.0	9 455	21 889	30.2

AVERAGE YEARLY IMPRISONMENT ALL COURTS 12 175

AVERAGE YEARLY PROBATION ALL COURTS 24 292

AVERAGE PER CENT IMPRISONMENT ALL COURTS 50.1

¹ DATA COMPILED FROM STATISTICAL REPORTS OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION, PUBLIC DOCUMENT NO. 115, 1955 - 1969.

PAROLE BOARD
PAROLE STATISTICS

TABLE 3. -- NUMBER OF CASES CONSIDERED BY THE PAROLE BOARD IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION
DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

INSTITUTIONS	INTERVIEWED IN REGULAR ORDER	VOTED RELEASE	PER CENT VOTED RELEASE	INTERVIEWED IN ANNUAL REVIEW	VOTED RELEASE	PER CENT VOTED RELEASE	INTERVIEWED FOR OTHER THAN PAROLE CONSIDERATION	VOTED RELEASE
TOTAL	633	254	40	252	104	41	679	305
CONCORD	269	111	41	81	35	43	257	135
NORFOLK	138	53	38	81	34	41	112	69
WALPOLE	79	20	25	63	21	33	186	56
MONROE	14	8	57	7	2	28	5	5
WARWICK	18	10	55	5	3	60	9	8
PLYMOUTH	25	12	48	7	3	42	15	13
FRAMINGHAM	63	37	58	7	5	71	50	14
BRIDGEWATER								
PRISON	3	-	-	1	1	100	3	-
TREATMENT CENTER	16	-	-	-	-	-	37	2
DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS	8	3	37	-	-	-	5	3

TABLE 4. -- NUMBER OF CASES CONSIDERED BY THE PAROLE BOARD AT JAILS AND HOUSES
OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

INSTITUTIONS	RESERVE	PAROLE	ACTION PENDING	PAROLE DENIED	POSTPONEMENT	TOTAL INTERVIEWED
TOTAL	298	369	128	246	93	1 134
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	15	21	6	10	5	57
BILLERICA JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	39	52	17	38	15	161
CHARLES STREET JAIL	3	2	-	3	2	10
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	24	24	7	14	6	75
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	123	101	28	70	10	332
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	5	-	1	1	4	11
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	8	13	3	7	7	38
MIDDLETON INDUSTRIAL FARM	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	7	36	13	9	1	66
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	8	19	6	20	3	56
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6	9	4	3	5	27
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	19	25	10	10	8	72
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	11	11	5	7	3	37
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	19	25	14	18	10	86
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	11	31	14	36	14	106

TABLE 5. -- MEETINGS OF THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

MEETINGS HELD AT CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AT THE OFFICE OF THE PAROLE BOARD

TOTAL	268
M.C.I., WALPOLE	16
M.C.I., NORFOLK	14
M.C.I., CONCORD	21
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	12
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	5
OFFICE OF THE PAROLE BOARD	200

MEETINGS HELD AT JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

TOTAL	112
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	11
BILLERICA JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	11
CHARLES STREET JAIL	5
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	10
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	12
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	4
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	7
MIDDLETON INDUSTRIAL FARM	0
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	8
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	7
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	5
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	8
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	7
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	9
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	8

TABLE 6. -- WORK OF ADVISORY BOARD OF PARDONS

MEETINGS HELD DURING THE YEAR

REGULAR PETITIONS INVESTIGATED	650
HEARINGS ON REGULAR PETITIONS INVESTIGATED	650
HEARINGS UNDER G.L. CHAPTER 127, SECTION 154, AS AMENDED. (SPECIAL HEARINGS)	10
REPORTS AND INVESTIGATIONS ON ABOVE SPECIAL HEARINGS	10
TOTAL PETITIONS AND CASES CONSIDERED IN 1969	660
PARDONS GRANTED BY GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL	403
COMMUTATIONS OF SENTENCE	6

TABLE 7. -- RELEASED ON PAROLE FROM INSTITUTIONS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

COMMITTED TO		RELEASED FROM										
		TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER			M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., WARWICK
							PRISON	TREATMENT CENTER	DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT			
TOTAL	750	113	178	304	62	3	6	13	19	25	27	
M.C.I., WALPOLE	376*	113	164	46	-	2	2	-	10	21	18	
M.C.I., CONCORD	287	-	14	252	-	1	-	-	7	4	9	
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	62	-	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	17	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	-	-	-	
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	8	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	

*In addition there were two inmates, one released from Rhode Island and one released from New Hampshire, who were originally committed to Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Walpole, before being transferred out of state.

TABLE 8. -- TERMINATION OF PAROLE ON A CERTIFICATE OF GOOD CONDUCT DISCHARGE ISSUED BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969
(G.L., CHAPTER 127, SECTION 129)

COMMITTED TO INSTITUTION	TOTAL	RELEASED FROM								
		M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., MONROE	PLYMOUTH	WARWICK	HOUSES OF CORRECTION
TOTAL	510	31	55	55	24	1	6	16	8	314
M.C.I., WALPOLE	110	31	51	3	-	1	4	13	7	-
M.C.I., CONCORD	58	-	4	49	-	-	1	3	1	-
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	318	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	314

TABLE 9. -- CERTIFICATES OF TERMINATION OF PAROLE SUPERVISION ISSUED BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969
(G.L., CHAPTER 127, SECTION 130A)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., WARWICK
TOTAL	24	9	4	1	7	2	1
M.C.I., WALPOLE	16	9	4	-	-	2	1
M.C.I., CONCORD	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER (Defective Delinquents)	7	-	-	-	7	-	-

TABLE 10. -- CAUSES OF ALL REVOCATIONS BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

SENTENCED TO	TOTAL	FELONY	MISDEMEANOR	WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN	LEAVING W/O PERMISSION	ABUSE OF OR FAILURE TO SUPPORT FAMILY	DRUNKENNESS	NOT REPORTING OR REPORTING FALSELY	INDISCREET CONDUCT	INABILITY TO ADJUST
GRAND TOTAL	620	98	10	228	6	-	40	-	219	19
				REVOKED BY THE PAROLE BOARD						
M.C.I., WALPOLE	90	6	-	34	-	-	10	-	38	2
M.C.I., WALPOLE	90	17	2	35	-	-	4	-	28	4
M.C.I., CONCORD	8	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	1
				RELEASED FROM M.C.I., NORFOLK						
M.C.I., WALPOLE	33	10	-	14	-	-	-	-	9	-
M.C.I., CONCORD	137	28	2	55	4	-	5	-	40	3
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
				RELEASED FROM M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM						
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	45	-	-	21	1	-	6	-	14	3
				RELEASED FROM PRISON CAMPS						
M.C.I., WALPOLE	17	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	10	1
M.C.I., CONCORD	14	2	-	4	1	-	2	-	5	-
				RELEASED UNDER THE INTERSTATE COMPACT						
M.C.I., WALPOLE	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				RELEASED FROM HOUSES OF CORRECTION						
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	178	29	6	55	-	-	12	-	73	3
				RELEASED FROM M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER						
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
TREATMENT CENTER	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION, APPOINTED FOR A THREE-YEAR TERM BY THE GOVERNOR WITH THE ADVICE AND CONSENT OF THE GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL, IS THE EXECUTIVE AND ADMINISTRATIVE HEAD OF THE DEPARTMENT WITH SUPERVISION AND CONTROL OVER ALL ITS INSTITUTIONS AND SOME 1,700 EMPLOYEES¹. HE IS THE SOLE APPOINTING AUTHORITY OF THE DEPARTMENT.

THREE DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS, ONE IN CHARGE OF INSTITUTIONAL SERVICES, ONE TO DIRECT THE CLASSIFICATION AND TREATMENT PROCEDURES AND ONE FOR PERSONNEL AND TRAINING, ARE APPOINTED BY THE COMMISSIONER, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE GOVERNOR AND GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL².

TO AID HIM IN HIS MANY DUTIES THE COMMISSIONER HAS AT THE BOSTON CENTRAL OFFICE (100 CAMBRIDGE STREET): A BUSINESS AGENT; A LEGAL ASSISTANT; AN ASSISTANT IN CHARGE OF PRISON INDUSTRIES; A DIRECTOR OF CLASSIFICATION; A SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH SPECIALIST; A SUPERVISOR OF EDUCATION; A DIRECTOR OF PRISON CAMPS; AN ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC RELATIONS; A SUPERVISOR OF RECREATION; A CHIEF SUPERVISOR OF PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORK; A SUPERVISOR OF RESEARCH AND A STAFF OF SOCIAL WORKERS AND CLERICAL PERSONNEL. ALSO ASSIGNED TO THE CENTRAL OFFICE ARE SENIOR TRANSPORTATION OFFICERS TO TRANSPORT INMATES TO AND FROM INSTITUTIONS, COURTS AND OTHER AGENCIES.

EACH OF THE DEPARTMENT'S FIVE MAJOR INSTITUTIONS WAS DESIGNED FOR A SPECIAL PURPOSE, AND TOGETHER WITH THREE FORESTRY CAMPS, ENABLE THE COMMISSIONER TO PLAN A DIVERSIFIED PROGRAM UNDER VARYING DEGREES OF CUSTODIAL CONTROL.

THE COMMISSIONER HAS BROAD POWERS OF TRANSFER. HE MAY ORDER AN INMATE TRANSFERRED FROM ANY STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION FOR MALES TO ANY OTHER. HE MAY, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE SHERIFFS, ORDER ANY SENTENCED PRISONERS CONVEYED FROM ANY JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION TO ANY OTHER SUCH INSTITUTION OR TO CONCORD, NORFOLK, BRIDGEWATER OR FRAMINGHAM, AND FROM ANY CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, EXCEPT WALPOLE, TO ANY JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION. THE GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL MUST APPROVE BEFORE THE COMMISSIONER CAN TRANSFER A WALPOLE INMATE TO A JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION³. THE COMMISSIONER CAN ALSO TRANSFER TO THE YOUTH SERVICE BOARD (WITH ITS CONSENT) ANY BOY UNDER 17 SENTENCED TO CONCORD OR ANY GIRL UNDER 17 SENTENCED TO FRAMINGHAM⁴. YOUTHS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE BOARD, CANNOT, HOWEVER, BE TRANSFERRED TO A CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

NOTE: The above information relative to the Department of Correction may be found in: Powers, Edwin: The Basic Structure of the Administration of Criminal Justice in Massachusetts - Revised Edition.

¹ G.L., C. 27, S. 1

² G.L., C. 124, S. 2; C. 27, S. 2

³ G.L., C. 127, S. 97

⁴ G.L., C. 120, S. 15

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION - RELEASES

TABLE 11. -- RELEASED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION ON CERTIFICATE OF GOOD CONDUCT DISCHARGE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

COMMITTED TO	RELEASED FROM											
	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., WARWICK	BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL	BRIDGEWATER TREATMENT CENTER	OTHER STATES HOUSES OF CORRECTION
TOTAL	301	59	70	91	48	4	7	10	4	2	-	- 6
M.C.I., WALPOLE	158	57	62	15	-	1	5	9	4	2	-	- 3
M.C.I., CONCORD	78	2	2	67	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	- 3
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	48	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	7	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	10	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 12. -- RELEASED FROM DRUNKENNESS COMMITMENTS BY THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION (UNDER G.L., CHAP. 127, SECT. 136-A) DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

COMMITTED TO	TOTAL	RELEASED FROM	
		M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	1 919	45	1 874
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	1 874	-	1 874
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	45	45	-

TABLE 13. -- RELEASED BY REASON OF EXPIRATION OF SENTENCE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

RELEASED FROM	TOTAL
TOTAL	14
M.C.I., WALPOLE	2
M.C.I., NORFOLK	4
M.C.I., CONCORD	7
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	1
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	-

TABLE 14. -- AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEARS 1955 - 1969

YEAR	TOTAL	STATE PRISON BOSTON ¹	M.C.I., WALPOLE ²	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER ³	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., WARWICK ⁴
1955	3 780	498	-	802	620	212	1 585	49	14	-
1956	3 677	139	457	660	543	195	1 609	48	26	-
1957	3 465	-	524	682	413	196	1 571	45	34	-
1958	3 541	-	549	741	421	173	1 573	45	39	-
1959	3 569	-	548	757	395	187	1 587	52	43	-
1960	3 688	-	563	763	363	217	1 695	50	37	-
1961	3 790	-	569	786	391	190	1 769	50	35	-
1962	3 885	-	546	791	449	177	1 833	53	36	-
1963	3 835	-	557	761	422	177	1 825	52	41	-
1964	3 917	-	553	806	442	183	1 829	51	42	11
1965	3 763	-	572	776	406	145	1 747	51	40	26
1966	3 672	-	559	764	386	126	1 706	51	41	39
1967	3 395	-	531	716	374	107	1 526	52	41	48
1968	3 359	-	578	708	407	105	1 432	52	37	40
1969	3 288	-	622	720	441	152	1 215	52	41	45

¹ STATE PRISON, BOSTON, WAS CLOSED IN 1956.² M.C.I. WALPOLE WAS OFFICIALLY OPENED IN FEBRUARY 1956. THE WALPOLE POPULATION TOTAL INCLUDES THE SEGREGATION UNIT IN THIS INSTITUTION.³ THE POPULATION AT M.C.I. BRIDGEWATER IS THE TOTAL OF ALL PRISONERS AND PATIENTS IN THIS INSTITUTION.⁴ M.C.I. WARWICK WAS OPENED IN JULY 1964.

INTRODUCTION TO CHARTS

THE BAR GRAPHS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGES ARE AN UPDATING OF GRAPHS FIRST PLACED IN THE 1963 STATISTICAL REPORT. THE ORIGINAL PRESENTATION SHOWED AVERAGE YEARLY ADMISSIONS AND AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS FOR FOUR FIVE YEAR PERIODS FROM 1943 THROUGH 1962, AS WELL AS A BAR GRAPH FOR THE SINGLE YEAR OF 1963. THE BAR GRAPHS IN LAST YEAR'S REPORT SHOWED EACH YEAR FROM 1963 THROUGH 1968. IN THIS YEAR'S REPORT 1969 IS COMPARED WITH 1968 ONLY.

NOTE THAT FOR CHARTS I AND II ENTITLED "ALL INSTITUTIONS" AND FOR CHARTS III AND IV CONCERNED WITH M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER, AS WELL AS FOR CHARTS VII AND VIII ABOUT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM, THAT THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS ARE MUCH LESS THAN THE NUMBER OF ANNUAL COMMITMENTS. ON THE OTHER HAND, IN CHARTS V AND VI SHOWING THE COMMITMENTS AND POPULATIONS OF THE INSTITUTIONS HOLDING SERIOUS MALE OFFENDERS WHO SERVE LONGER SENTENCES, NOTE THAT THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS FAR EXCEED THE NUMBER OF ANNUAL COMMITMENTS.

THE ADMISSION TOTALS ILLUSTRATED BY THESE GRAPHS INCLUDE ONLY ORIGINAL COMMITMENTS FROM THE COURTS AND VOLUNTARY ADMISSIONS, AS WELL AS PERSONS RETURNED FOR PAROLE VIOLATIONS. IN ORDER TO AVOID DUPLICATE COUNTING OF INMATES WE DO NOT INCLUDE INMATES RECEIVED ON TRANSFER FROM ANOTHER INSTITUTION, NOR PERSONS RETURNED FROM A SUBSEQUENT COURT APPEARANCE, NOR RETURNED ESCAPERS.

THE GRAPHS FOR THIS YEAR SHOW, IN REGARD TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM, M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER AND THE AGGREGATE OF ALL INSTITUTIONS, THAT THE TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS INCREASED ABOVE LAST YEAR. HOWEVER, A SLIGHT INCREASE IN NUMBER OF SERIOUS MALE OFFENDERS SENTENCED BY THE COURTS WAS OVERBALANCED BY A DECREASE IN NUMBER OF PAROLE VIOLATORS RETURNED, RESULTING IN A SLIGHT DECREASE IN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF SERIOUS MALE OFFENDERS RECEIVED THIS YEAR AT M.C.I.'S WALPOLE AND CONCORD.

M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND THE INSTITUTIONS HOLDING THE MORE SERIOUS ADULT MALE OFFENDERS SHOW INCREASES OF AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS ABOVE LAST YEAR. HOWEVER, M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER AND (BECAUSE OF BRIDGEWATER'S OVERWHELMING IMPACT) THE AGGREGATE OF ALL INSTITUTIONS SHOWS AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS LESS THAN LAST YEAR.

ALL INSTITUTIONS

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

1969 COMPARED WITH 1968

CHART I

COMMITMENTS FOR YEAR

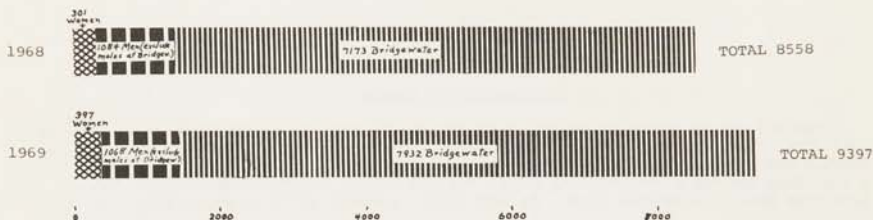
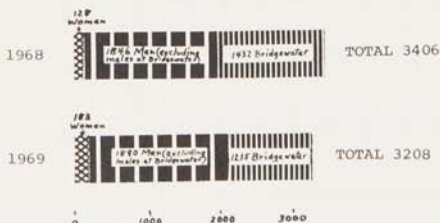


CHART II

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION



MNC

CHARTS I AND II - ALL INSTITUTIONS

CHART I SHOWS THAT THE GENERAL TREND OF ANNUAL INCREASES IN THE TOTAL COMMITMENTS TO ALL OF OUR INSTITUTIONS IS MAINTAINED. TWO YEARS AGO THERE WAS AN ATYPICAL DECREASE BUT THE RISING TREND BEGAN AGAIN LAST YEAR AND CONTINUES THIS YEAR. THE DEPARTMENTAL TOTAL IS ALWAYS A REFLECTION OF M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER'S COMMITMENTS BECAUSE BRIDGEWATER ADMISSIONS ARE OVER SIX TIMES GREATER THAN THE ADMISSIONS TO ALL OF OUR OTHER RECEIVING INSTITUTIONS COMBINED.

CHART II ILLUSTRATES THAT, DESPITE THE INCREASE IN COMMITMENTS, THE AVERAGE DAILY TOTAL POPULATION OF ALL INSTITUTIONS HAS DECREASED. THIS IS THE FIFTH CONSECUTIVE YEAR FOR SUCH A DECREASE. THIS ALSO REFLECTS THE IMPACT THAT THE DISPROPORTIONATELY LOW AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER HAS ON THE AGGREGATE DEPARTMENTAL FIGURE.

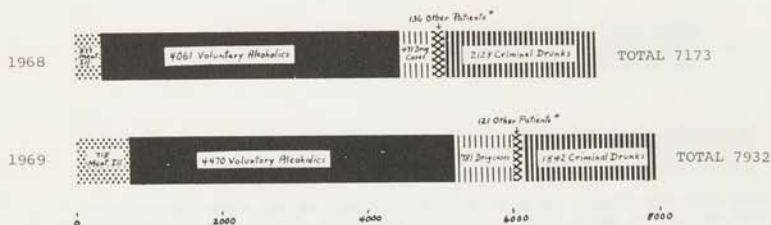
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

1969 COMPARED WITH 1968

CHART III

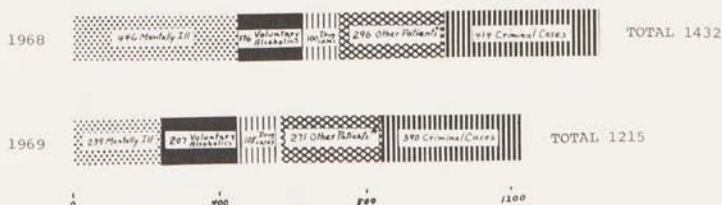
COMMITMENTS FOR YEAR



* Other Patients includes Defective Delinquents, Sexually Dangerous Persons, and Committed Alcoholics

CHART IV

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION



NHC

CHARTS III AND IV - M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER

CHART III SHOWS THAT THIS YEAR THERE WERE APPRECIABLE INCREASES IN THE ADMISSIONS OF MENTALLY ILL CASES, VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS AND DRUG ABUSE CASES, BUT A DECREASE IN THE CATEGORY "OTHER PATIENTS" AS WELL AS A DROP IN THE PENAL COMMITMENTS OF DRUNKENNESS CASES. THE INCREASE IN NUMBER OF VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS CONTINUES A STEADILY RISING TREND WHICH HAS BEEN IN EFFECT FOR OVER TWENTY YEARS. THE DECREASE AGAIN THIS YEAR IN NUMBER OF CASES SENTENCED AS CRIMINALS TO SERVE SIX MONTHS FOR DRUNKENNESS OCCURS FOR THE SIXTH CONSECUTIVE YEAR. THE TOTAL OF ALL COMMITMENTS TO BRIDGEWATER THIS YEAR INCREASED TEN PERCENT ABOVE LAST YEAR. THIS CONTINUES A RISING TREND OF NEARLY THIRTY YEARS INTERRUPTED BY ONLY ONE DECREASE WHICH OCCURRED IN 1967.

WE CALL YOUR ATTENTION TO THE FACT THAT IN CHART IV WE BEGIN A NEW PRACTICE OF ENLARGING THE SCALE OF THE GRAPH SHOWING THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS. WE FORMERLY KEPT THE SAME SCALE AS IN THE COMMITMENT GRAPHS TO SHOW THAT DESPITE A LARGE NUMBER OF ANNUAL COMMITMENTS TO BRIDGEWATER THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION WAS DISPROPORTIONATELY SMALL. HOWEVER, THERE ARE SO MANY DIFFERENT KINDS OF INMATES AT BRIDGEWATER THAT HOLDING TO THE SAME SCALE FORCED US TO ALLOCATE EXTREMELY SMALL BAR SECTIONS TO EACH OF THE VARIOUS GROUPS OF CASES. BY CHANGING TO A LARGER SCALE FOR THE BOTTOM HALF OF THE PAGE WE CAN PRESENT A CLEARER PICTURE OF THE DIFFERENT TYPES OF INMATES - BUT AT THE COST OF INVALIDATING VISUAL COMPARISON OF AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS AND ANNUAL COMMITMENTS.

DESPITE THE INCREASED NUMBER OF MENTALLY ILL COMMITMENTS SHOWN ON CHART III, NOTE THAT CHART IV SHOWS A DECLINE IN AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF THESE CASES THIS YEAR. THE AVERAGE POPULATION OF VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS AND DRUG ADDICTS INCREASED SLIGHTLY WHILE THE CATEGORY OF "OTHER PATIENTS" AS WELL AS THE AVERAGE POPULATION OF PENAL DRUNKENNESS CASES DECREASES A SMALL AMOUNT. THIS IS THE FIFTH CONSECUTIVE YEAR THAT THE OVERALL TOTAL AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF BRIDGEWATER HAS DECREASED. IT HAS BEEN EXPLAINED IN PREVIOUS YEARS THAT BECAUSE MOST OF THE INMATES AT BRIDGEWATER ARE CONFINED FOR VERY SHORT PERIODS OF TIME THIS RESULTS IN A COMPARATIVELY SMALL AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION.

INSTITUTIONS FOR MALES
(Excluding Bridgewater)

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

1969 COMPARED WITH 1968

CHART V

COMMITMENTS FOR YEAR

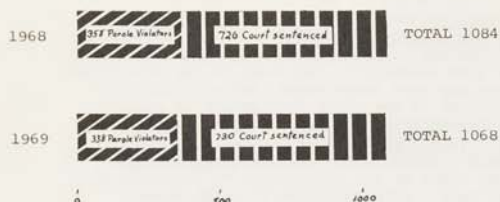
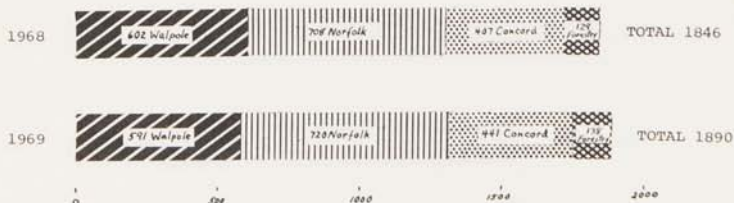


CHART VI

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION



NEW C

CHARTS V AND VI - ADULT MALE FELONS*

CHART V SHOWS A VERY SLIGHT DECREASE IN NUMBERS OF PAROLE VIOLATORS RETURNED COUNTERACTED BY AN EVEN SLIGHTER INCREASE IN OFFENDERS COMMITTED BY THE COURTS. THE OVERALL RESULT IS A VERY SLIGHT DECREASE IN THE TOTAL ADMISSIONS TO M.C.I.'S WALPOLE AND CONCORD.

CHART VI INDICATES A SLIGHT DECREASE IN THE AVERAGE POPULATION AT M.C.I., WALPOLE, BUT SLIGHT INCREASES IN THE POPULATIONS AT MCI'S NORFOLK, CONCORD AND THE FORESTRY CAMPS. THE RESULT IS A SLIGHT INCREASE IN THE OVERALL TOTAL AVERAGE POPULATION AT ALL OF THE INSTITUTIONS FOR MALE SERIOUS OFFENDERS. BECAUSE OF LONGER PERIODS OF INCARCERATION SERVED BY SERIOUS MALE OFFENDERS NOTE THAT THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION IS GREATER THAN THE NUMBER OF ANNUAL COMMITMENTS - A MARKED CONTRAST TO THE SITUATION AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER.

AS A WHOLE IT APPEARS THAT BOTH THE ANNUAL COMMITMENTS AND AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS OF THE TOTALS OF THE INSTITUTIONS FOR SERIOUS MALE OFFENDERS CONTINUES TO REMAIN FAIRLY CONSTANT. THIS ABSENCE OF MARKED YEARLY FLUCTUATION IN THE POPULATION OF INCARCERATED FELONS HAS NOW CONTINUED FOR ABOUT EIGHTEEN YEARS.

*NOTE: THE HEADING "FELONS" IS CORRECT FOR ALL OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE AND FOR ALL EXCEPT EIGHT PERCENT OF THE INMATES SENTENCED TO M.C.I., CONCORD. M.C.I., NORFOLK IS A TRANSFER INSTITUTION AND ALL OF ITS INMATES COME FROM WALPOLE AND CONCORD (EXCEPT FOR A FEW MISDEMEANANTS TEMPORARILY TRANSFERRED FROM HOUSES OF CORRECTION TO THE NORFOLK INSTITUTION HOSPITAL FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT).

M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

1969 COMPARED WITH 1968

CHART VII

COMMITMENTS FOR YEAR

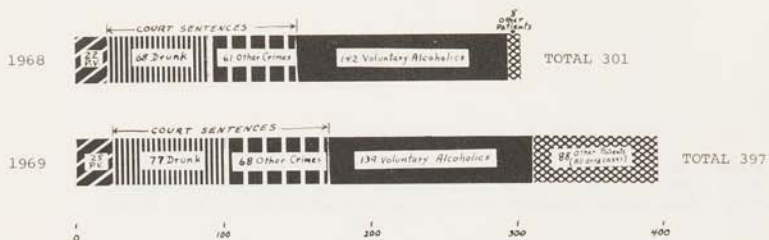
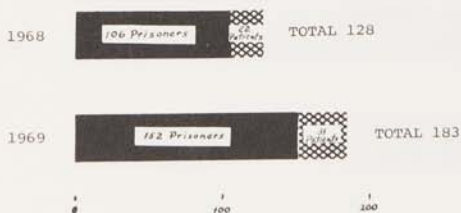


CHART VIII

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION



NWC

CHARTS VII AND VIII - M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM

CHART VII SHOWS SLIGHT INCREASES ABOVE LAST YEAR IN THE NUMBER OF PAROLE VIOLATORS, DRUNKENNESS OFFENDERS AND OTHER CRIMINAL OFFENDERS ARRIVING AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM. THERE WAS A SLIGHT DROP IN VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLIC ADMISSIONS. HOWEVER THE "OTHER PATIENTS" CATEGORY INCREASED TENFOLD DUE ENTIRELY TO A MUCH GREATER NUMBER OF DRUG ABUSE CASES.

CHART VIII SHOWS AN APPRECIABLE INCREASE IN BOTH THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF PRISONERS AND OF PATIENTS. THE INCREASE IN PRISONERS IS PARTIALLY DUE TO THE NEW PRACTICE OF HOLDING FOR RHODE ISLAND WOMEN AWAITING TRIAL IN THAT STATE. (THESE AWAITING TRIAL CASES WERE EXCLUDED FROM THE COMMITMENTS SHOWN IN CHART VII.) THE GREATER NUMBER OF PATIENTS IS DUE TO THE INCREASED DRUG ABUSE CASES. THE ENLARGED AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM THIS YEAR RUNS COUNTER TO A DECREASING TREND WHICH HAD BEEN IN EFFECT OVER THE PAST TWENTY-FIVE YEARS.

TABLE 15. -- STATISTICS ON MOVEMENT OF POPULATION - ALL STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

	AGGREGATE			M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., WALPOLE SEG. UNIT	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAM.	M.C.I., BRIDGE. PRIS.	M.C.I., BRIDGE. SEG. UNIT	C A M P S		
											M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., WARWICK
	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	MALES	MALES	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	MALES	MALES	MALES	MALES
NUMBER IN INSTITUTION JANUARY 1, 1969	2 309	2 193	116	557	31	706	422	116	368	-	47	31	31
RECEIVED UNDER SENTENCE FROM THE COURTS	2 719	2 574	145	481	-	-	249	145	1 842	-	-	-	-
RETURNED ON PAROLE REVOCATION WARRANTS	363	338	25	203	-	-	135	25	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVED BY TRANSFER (ORDER OF COMMISSIONER):													
FROM M.C.I., WALPOLE	710	710	-	-	23	462	105	-	1	44	8	22	45
FROM M.C.I., WALPOLE SEGREGATION UNIT	43	43	-	32	-	3	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
FROM M.C.I., NORFOLK	283	283	-	83	8	-	50	-	16	44	21	28	33
FROM M.C.I., CONCORD	140	140	-	22	2	57	-	-	1	20	4	14	20
FROM M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	28	28	-	1	-	26	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
FROM M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER SEGREGATION UNIT	71	71	-	33	4	20	13	-	1	-	-	-	-
FROM M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	31	31	-	4	1	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
FROM M.C.I., MONROE	28	28	-	5	1	7	5	-	-	-	10	-	-
FROM M.C.I., WARWICK	40	40	-	5	-	11	4	-	-	-	20	-	-
FROM JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION	164	163	1	5	-	128	26	1	-	2	-	2	-
FROM OTHER STATES	95	77	18	32	5	34	6	18	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVED BY ORDER OF THE COURT:													
FROM BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL	77	77	-	34	7	25	8	-	3	-	-	-	-
FROM BRIDGEWATER TREATMENT CENTER	41	41	-	10	-	24	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
FROM OTHER STATE HOSPITALS	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVED FROM COURT (HABEAS CORPUS)	115	87	28	63	1	9	15	28	-	1	-	-	-
RECEIVED FOR TEMPORARY CUSTODY	178	96	82	95	-	1	-	82	-	-	-	-	-
RETURNED FROM ESCAPE	30	26	4	-	1	-	15	4	1	-	3	3	3
TOTAL INTAKE DURING THE YEAR	5 161	4 853	308	1 108	53	827	648	308	1 865	116	66	69	101
DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR:													
BY EXPIRATION OF MAXIMUM SENTENCE	19	13	6	2	-	4	7	6	3	-	-	-	-
BY PERMIT OF PAROLE BOARD	735	663	72	106	2	181	301	72	4	-	24	18	27
BY COMMISSIONER FROM DRUNKENNESS SENTENCE (CHAPTER 127, SECTION 136A)	1 919	1 874	45	-	-	-	-	45	1 874	-	-	-	-
BY COMMISSIONER FOR GOOD CONDUCT (CHAPTER 127, SECTION 129)	291	245	46	59	-	70	91	46	5	4	-	7	4

REMOVED BY TRANSFER (ORDER OF COMMISSIONER):

TO M.C.I., WALPOLE	183	183	-	-	28	80	22	-	1	38	4	5	5
TO M.C.I., WALPOLE SEGREGATION UNIT	41	41	-	23	-	10	2	-	-	4	1	1	1
TO M.C.I., NORFOLK	590	590	-	463	3	-	57	-	12	20	17	7	11
TO M.C.I., CONCORD	185	185	-	105	3	50	-	-	1	13	4	5	4
TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	25	25	-	1	-	23	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER SEGREGATION UNIT	112	112	-	40	8	42	21	-	1	-	-	-	-
TO M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	72	72	-	9	-	24	7	-	-	-	-	10	22
TO M.C.I., MONROE	62	62	-	22	-	26	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
TO M.C.I., WARWICK	98	98	-	45	-	33	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION	168	168	-	14	2	128	18	-	-	1	-	2	3
TO OTHER STATES	83	67	16	24	4	32	5	16	-	2	-	-	-
REMOVED BY ORDER OF THE COURT:													
TO BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL	80	80	-	41	3	26	5	-	3	2	-	-	-
TO BRIDGEWATER TREATMENT CENTER	29	29	-	7	-	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
TO OTHER STATE HOSPITALS	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
REMOVED TO COURT (HABEAS CORPUS)	183	145	38	39	1	51	45	38	8	1	-	-	-
RELEASED FROM TEMPORARY CUSTODY	170	99	71	96	-	3	-	71	-	-	-	-	-
DIED	14	14	-	3	-	7	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
ESCAPED	26	25	1	1	-	-	15	1	1	-	3	2	3
TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED IN THE YEAR	5 093	4 790	303	1 100	54	808	635	303	1 912	82	60	60	79
NUMBER REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1969	2 377	2 256	121	565	30	725	435	121	321	34	53	40	53
LARGEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	2 687	2 510	177	615	36	751	475	177	442	39	54	48	50
SMALLEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	2 273	2 141	132	558	22	684	421	132	330	12	50	30	34
DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER DURING THE YEAR	2 491	2 339	152	591	31	720	441	152	390	28	52	41	45
DAILY AVERAGE FOR EACH MONTH:													
JANUARY	2 397	2 260	137	573	26	685	421	137	413	25	50	30	37
FEBRUARY	2 444	2 297	147	594	27	691	424	147	405	37	53	32	34
MARCH	2 420	2 266	154	597	33	691	424	154	370	25	54	34	38
APRIL	2 417	2 269	148	588	32	701	444	148	353	15	53	39	44
MAY	2 475	2 324	151	598	26	721	447	151	375	17	53	41	46
JUNE	2 564	2 414	150	599	32	742	457	150	417	25	53	44	45
JULY	2 591	2 436	155	604	35	745	475	155	403	32	53	43	46
AUGUST	2 497	2 346	151	586	32	734	445	151	370	33	52	45	49
SEPTEMBER	2 517	2 358	159	578	33	742	431	159	393	34	52	46	49
OCTOBER	2 545	2 376	169	590	32	732	436	169	409	31	52	48	46
NOVEMBER	2 531	2 364	167	597	33	724	440	167	395	27	50	48	50
DECEMBER	2 516	2 354	162	594	32	730	445	162	375	34	52	42	50

1. Includes ten Defective Delinquents.

2. Includes nine Defective Delinquents.

3. Includes five Rhode Island cases.

4. Includes release of two women by authority of Rhode Island Parole Board.

5. Includes discharge of five Rhode Island transfers and two Vermont transfers in accordance with the good conduct release laws of those states.

TABLE 16. -- POPULATION AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

	AGGREGATE OF PRISONERS AND PATIENTS	P R I S O N E R S				P A T I E N T S														
		TOTAL PRISONERS	PRISONERS SENTENCED FOR DRUNKENNESS	INFIRM PRISONERS	SEGREGATION UNIT	TOTAL PATIENTS	TEMPORARY CARE			MENTALLY ILL*	DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS		ALCOHOLICS		DRUG ADDICTS			SEXUALLY DANGEROUS PERSONS		
							OBS.	COMM.	OBS.	COMM.	OBS.	COMM.	OBS.	COMM.	OBS.	COMM.	OBS.	COMM.	OBS.	COMM.
NUMBER OF INMATES REMAINING JANUARY 1, 1969	1 297	368	364	4	-	929	-	56	221	-	128	190	2	3	2	162	16	-	149	
NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS AND COMMITMENTS DURING THE YEAR	8 073	1 980	1 858	6	116	6 093	3	618	100	-	18	4 470	3	287	206	288	49	-	51	
RETURNED FROM ESCAPE	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL IN THE YEAR	9 371	2 349	2 223	10	116	7 022	3	674	321	-	146	4 660	5	290	208	450	65	-	200	
RELEASED DURING THE YEAR	8 231	1 990	1 899	9	82	6 241	3	631	165	-	45	4 460	3	283	199	342	56	-	54	
DIED	20	3	3	-	-	17	-	-	6	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
ESCAPED	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR	8 252	1 994	1 903	9	82	6 258	3	631	171	-	46	4 468	3	283	199	342	56	-	56	
NUMBER OF INMATES REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1969	1 119	355	320	1	34	764	-	43	150	-	100	192	2	7	9	108	9	-	144	
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER DURING THE YEAR	1 215	390	359	3	28	825	-	57	182	-	116	207	2	9	7	92	13	-	140	
LARGEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	1 446	442	398	5	39	1 004	1	74	223	-	131	243	4	25	19	115	20	-	149	
SMALLEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	1 010	330	317	1	12	680	-	43	147	-	100	167	1	1	2	77	9	-	133	

*STATISTICS OF THE BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL MAY BE FOUND IN THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH.

DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS

A DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT IS A PERSON OVER THE AGE OF 15 YEARS ADJUDGED AS SUCH BY THE COURT, AND COMMITTED TO ONE OF THE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.¹ THE MALE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS ARE AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER, WHILE A FEW FEMALE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS ARE AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM.

A COURT MAY COMMIT A PERSON TO A DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT, PROVIDED HE HAS FIRST BEEN PLACED UNDER A 35 DAY PERIOD OF OBSERVATION IN SUCH A DEPARTMENT, AND AN APPLICATION HAS BEEN MADE FOR HIS COMMITMENT BY A DISTRICT ATTORNEY AT ANY TIME PRIOR TO THE FINAL DISPOSITION OF HIS CASE WHEN HE IS BROUGHT INTO COURT ON A CRIMINAL CHARGE. THIS CHARGE MUST RELATE TO ONE OF A LARGE NUMBER OF SPECIFIED CRIMES (OTHER THAN MURDER) "WHICH CREATE A DANGER TO LIFE OR LIMB". BEFORE A COMMITMENT CAN BE MADE, TWO DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH DOCTORS MUST FIND THAT HE IS "MENTALLY DEFECTIVE" AND A HEARING MUST BE HELD TO PROTECT HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS.

IF THE PERSON IS UNDER 17, THE AUTHORITIES MUST NOTIFY HIS PARENTS BEFORE THE HEARING CAN BE HELD. BEFORE MAKING A FINDING THAT HE IS A "DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT", THE COURT MUST BE SATISFIED THAT THE PERSON HAS SHOWN THAT HE IS DANGEROUS OR HAS DANGEROUS TENDENCIES THAT MIGHT MAKE HIM A MENACE TO OTHERS. THE COURT MUST ALSO FIND THAT HE IS NOT A PROPER SUBJECT FOR A SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED OR FOR AN INSTITUTION FOR THE INSANE.

THE ACCUSED MAY APPEAL THE ORDER OF COMMITMENT AND DEMAND A JURY TRIAL, ALTHOUGH THE PROCEEDINGS ARE NOT CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS.

IF A PERSON IS COMMITTED AS A "DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT", HE MAY BE HELD FOR AN INDEFINITE PERIOD, EVEN FOR LIFE. HOWEVER, HE IS ENTITLED TO ANOTHER EXAMINATION AT THE END OF THE FIRST YEAR OF CONFINEMENT AND AT THREE-YEAR INTERVALS THEREAFTER, AND IF THEN FOUND NOT TO BE MENTALLY DEFECTIVE, HE MAY BE RELEASED THROUGH A PROBATE COURT PROCEDURE. HE IS ALSO SUBJECT TO CONSIDERATION FOR RELEASE AT ANY TIME BY THE PAROLE BOARD, IF TWO PSYCHIATRISTS APPOINTED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH RECOMMEND HIM AS A FIT PERSON FOR PAROLE.

NOTE: The above information relative to Defective Delinquents may be found in:

Powers, Edwin: The Basic Structure of the Administration of Criminal Justice in Massachusetts.

1. G.L., c. 123, s. 113 - s. 124

DRUG ADDICTS AND ALCOHOLICS

ALCOHOLICS AND DRUG ADDICTS MAY BE COMMITTED BY THE COURTS AS CIVILIAN PATIENTS TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER (MALES) OR M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM (FEMALES) AS WELL AS TO OTHER ADDICTION CENTERS. PERSONS MAY BE COMMITTED FOR OBSERVATION AND DIAGNOSIS CONCERNING DRUG ADDICTION FOR 10 DAYS¹ OR UP TO 40 DAYS.² PERSONS MAY VOLUNTARILY ADMIT THEMSELVES FOR TREATMENT OF EITHER DRUG ADDICTION OR ALCOHOLISM FOR UP TO 15 DAYS³ AND MAY ASK THAT THIS TIME BE EXTENDED.⁴ THE COURTS MAY ALSO COMMIT DRUG ADDICTS AND ALCOHOLICS FOR TWO YEARS WITH A POSSIBLE EXTENSION OF ONE ADDITIONAL YEAR.⁵

1. G.L., c. 111A, s. 6; C. 123, §.79

2. G.L., c. 123, s. 77

3. G.L., c. 123, s. 80

4. G.L., c. 123, s. 86

5. G.L., c. 111A, s. 4; C. 111A, s. 6; c. 123, s. 62

For a description of criminal commitments for drunkenness see page 36.

TABLE 17. -- PATIENT POPULATION AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

	TOTAL PATIENTS	DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS		DRUG ADDICTS			ALCOHOLICS	
		OBSV.	COM.	VOL.	OBSV.	COM.	VOL.	COM.
NUMBER REMAINING JANUARY 1, 1969	33	-	4	-	-	1	28	-
COMMITTED BY THE COURTS	86	-	-	-	36	50	-	-
*VOLUNTARY ADMISSIONS	141	-	-	2	-	-	*139	-
RETURNED FROM ESCAPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETURNED FROM HABEAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETURNED FROM MENTAL HOSPITAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETURNED FROM OTHER HOSPITAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETURNED FROM OUT-PATIENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETURNED FROM TRIAL VISIT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER ADMISSIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL RECEIVED	260	-	4	2	36	51	167	-
DISCHARGED BY AUTHORITY OF COMMISSIONER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBSERVATION CASES RETURNED TO COURT	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
HABEAS TO COURT	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
REMOVED TO MENTAL HOSPITAL	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
REMOVED TO OTHER HOSPITAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REMOVED TO OUT-PATIENT	22	-	-	-	1	21	-	-
REMOVED TO TRIAL VISIT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCAPED	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
EXPIRATION	181	-	-	2	16	2	161	-
OTHER RELEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL DISCHARGED	226	-	-	2	35	28	161	-
NUMBER REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1969	34	-	4	-	1	23	6	-
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	31.1	-	4	27.1				

*INCLUDING 43 EXTENSIONS UNDER G.L., CHAPTER 123, SECTION 86

TABLE 19. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., CONCORD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND SENTENCE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	3 MONTHS	2 YEARS	5 YEARS	5 YEARS AND ONE DAY	7 YEARS
GRAND TOTAL	249	1	19	194	34	1
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	135	-	3	104	28	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	2	-	2	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE FEMALE CHILD	8	-	-	8	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	26	-	1	20	5	-
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER	1	-	-	1	-	-
EXTORTION	1	-	-	-	1	-
MANSLAUGHTER	4	-	-	2	2	-
RAPE	7	-	-	6	1	-
ROBBERY	40	-	-	33	7	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	46	-	-	34	12	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	91	1	12	72	5	1
ARSON	4	-	-	4	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	41	-	1	36	3	1
LARCENY	10	1	5	4	-	-
LARCENY OF PERSON	10	-	1	9	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	5	-	-	5	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	7	-	5	2	-	-
OPERATING AUTO AFTER SUSPENSION OF LICENSE	4	-	-	3	1	-
POSSESSING BURGLARIOUS IMPLEMENTS	5	-	-	4	1	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	5	-	-	5	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	23	-	4	18	1	-
ABORTION	1	-	-	1	-	-
CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINOR	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESCAPE	1	-	-	1	-	-
IDLE AND DISORDERLY CONDUCT	1	-	1	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS	1	-	-	1	-	-
NARCOTICS	11	-	2	8	1	-
CARRYING A DANGEROUS WEAPON	7	-	-	7	-	-

TABLE 20. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND SENTENCE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	6 MONTHS	2 YEARS	5 YEARS	6 YEARS	10 YEARS	15 YEARS
GRAND TOTAL	145	77	29	33	1	2	3
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	15	-	1	9	-	2	3
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	9	-	-	4	-	2	3
ROBBERY	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	17	-	8	9	-	-	-
ARSON	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
FORGERY	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
LARCENY	9	-	6	3	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	113	77	20	15	1	-	-
ABORTION	4	-	-	3	1	-	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	77	77	-	-	-	-	-
IDLE AND DISORDERLY	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	12	-	1	11	-	-	-
NON-SUPPORT	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
PROSTITUTION	9	-	9	-	-	-	-
STUBBORNNESS	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	1	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 21. -- OFFENSES OF PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE FOR LIFE IN ALL INSTITUTIONS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION DECEMBER 31, 1969

OFFENSE	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	SEGREGATION UNIT M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	SEGREGATION UNIT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL	BRIDGEWATER TREATMENT CENTER
TOTAL	235	91	3	111	6	2	1	3	15	3
MURDER, FIRST DEGREE (JURY RECOMMENDED DEATH PENALTY NOT BE IMPOSED)	34	17	2	13	1	-	-	-	1	-
MURDER, FIRST DEGREE (COMMUTED FROM DEATH BY GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL)	15	5	-	9	-	-	-	-	1	-
MURDER, FIRST DEGREE (JURY RECOMMENDED DEATH PENALTY NOT BE IMPOSED) PLUS OTHER CHARGES	15	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, SECOND DEGREE	121	52	-	52	2	1	1	3	10	-
MURDER, SECOND DEGREE, PLUS OTHER CHARGES	36	4	1	25	2	-	-	-	2	2
ACCESSORY BEFORE THE FACT TO MURDER, FIRST DEGREE	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO RAPE	5	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
RAPE	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ROBBERY	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED, PLUS DID CONFINED AND PUT IN FEAR FOR PURPOSE OF STEALING FROM A BUILDING, ACCESSORY AFTER ESCAPE, ASSAULT AND BATTERY WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON, CARRYING FIREARM	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 22. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	17 YEARS	18 YEARS	19 YEARS	20 YEARS	21-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50-54 YEARS	55-59 YEARS	60-64 YEARS
GRAND TOTAL	481	9	9	29	27	131	119	64	35	32	10	8	6	2
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	335	7	8	20	19	84	89	47	23	21	6	6	3	2
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	36	-	-	1	3	12	10	5	2	1	-	2	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	7	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
CARNAL ABUSE	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	5	1	1	-	-
EXTORTION	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	6	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	41	1	-	1	4	8	9	6	1	6	1	2	1	1
MURDER, FIRST DEGREE	9	-	1	-	-	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
MURDER, SECOND DEGREE	17	2	-	-	-	5	6	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
RAPE	32	2	1	1	4	4	13	5	-	1	1	-	-	-
ROBBERY	43	1	1	5	3	13	9	5	4	2	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	124	1	4	11	5	34	34	16	11	5	1	-	1	1
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	110	1	-	8	4	40	22	16	9	8	2	-	-	-
ARSON	6	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	66	-	-	6	2	22	17	10	5	3	1	-	-	-
FORGERY	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	4	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING W/O AUTHORITY AFTER SUSPENSION OF LICENSE	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POSSESSING BURGLARIOUS IMPLEMENTS	10	-	-	-	-	5	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	8	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	36	1	1	1	4	7	8	1	3	3	2	2	3	-
BRIBERY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ESCAPE	6	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
INCEST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
NARCOTICS	21	1	1	-	3	5	6	1	1	2	-	-	1	-
SODOMY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
UNNATURAL ACTS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 23. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., CONCORD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	15 YEARS	16 YEARS	17 YEARS	18 YEARS	19 YEARS	20 YEARS	21-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50-54 YEARS	55-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS
GRAND TOTAL	249	-	1	17	31	34	32	82	36	8	3	2	2	-	-	1
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	135	-	-	13	14	22	19	43	16	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE FEMALE CHILD	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	26	-	-	2	3	7	3	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXTORTION	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	40	-	-	5	2	6	8	14	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY ARMED	46	-	-	5	9	7	4	9	8	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	91	-	1	3	13	9	11	30	18	3	1	1	-	-	-	1
ARSON	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING AND ENTERING AND LARCENY	41	-	1	1	8	3	6	12	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
LARCENY OF PERSON	10	-	-	2	1	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	7	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO AFTER SUSP. OF LICENSE	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POSSESSING BURGLARIOUS IMPLEMENTS	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	23	-	-	1	4	3	2	9	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
ABORTION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINOR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCAPE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDLE AND DISORDERLY CONDUCT	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	11	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARRYING A DANGEROUS WEAPON	7	-	-	1	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 24. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	17 YEARS	18 YEARS	19 YEARS	20 YEARS	21-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50-54 YEARS	55-59 YEARS	60-64 YEARS	65-69 YEARS	70 YEARS AND OVER
GRAND TOTAL	145	3	12	3	3	18	11	11	10	23	11	22	8	8	-	2
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	15	-	1	-	-	4	3	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	9	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	4	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	17	1	5	2	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ARSON	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
LARCENY	9	1	2	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	113	2	6	1	3	9	5	10	9	21	10	20	7	8	-	2
ABORTION	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	77	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	7	19	10	18	7	8	-	2
IDLE AND DISORDERLY	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	12	1	2	-	1	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON SUPPORT	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROSTITUTION	9	-	1	-	1	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STUBBORNNESS	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 25. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	17 YEARS	18 YEARS	19 YEARS	20 YEARS	21-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50-54 YEARS	55-59 YEARS	60-64 YEARS	65-69 YEARS	70-74 YEARS	75-79 YEARS	80 YEARS & OVER
TOTAL - DRUNKENNESS	1 842	-	-	1	2	17	40	78	118	216	258	313	327	222	182	52	10	6

NOTE: UNDER CHAPTER 715 OF THE ACTS OF 1956, ALL MALES SENTENCED BY A JUDGE TO SERVE MORE THAN 30 DAYS FOR DRUNKENNESS MUST BE SENT TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER ON A SIX MONTHS SENTENCE. FEMALES SENTENCED TO SERVE MORE THAN 30 DAYS MUST BE COMMITTED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM. AFTER THE COMPLETION OF 60 DAYS OF THE SENTENCE, THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION UPON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE DOCTOR IN CHARGE OF THE ALCOHOLIC CLINIC AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE INSTITUTION MAY DISCHARGE THE PRISONER. THIS IS ON ABSOLUTE DISCHARGE AND THE OFFENDER CANNOT BE RETURNED UNLESS HE RETURNS ON A NEW SENTENCE, A COURT COMMITMENT OR AS A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

FOR ADMISSION OF ALCOHOLICS AS WELL AS DRUG ADDICTS AS CIVILIAN PATIENTS SEE PAGE 27.

TABLE 26. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969,
CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONER

OFFENSE	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	MOUNTAIN STATES	PACIFIC STATES	PUERTO RICO	CANADA	ENGLAND	ITALY	POLAND	PORTUGAL	OTHER FOREIGN BORN
GRAND TOTAL	481	320	25	24	14	1	57	8	2	2	2	8	9	3	1	1	2	2
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	335	217	18	16	13	1	43	7	1	1	2	3	9	1	1	-	1	1
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	36	21	2	1	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER	7	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARNAL ABUSE	13	7	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
EXTORTION	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	6	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	41	21	-	2	2	-	10	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
MURDER, FIRST DEGREE	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, SECOND DEGREE	17	12	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	32	20	-	3	1	1	5	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	43	27	7	1	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	124	88	4	5	5	-	12	1	-	-	1	1	4	1	1	-	1	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	110	85	6	4	1	-	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
ARSON	6	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	66	55	4	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	4	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING W/O AUTHORITY AFTER SUSPENSION OF LICENSE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POSSESSING BURGLARIOUS IMPLEMENTS	10	5	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	36	18	1	4	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	1
BRIBERY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCAPE	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
INCEST	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	21	7	1	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
SODOMY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNNATURAL ACTS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 27. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., CONCORD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONER

OFFENSE	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	MOUNTAIN STATES	PACIFIC STATES	CANADA	PORTUGAL	PUERTO RICO	OTHER FOREIGN BORN
GRAND TOTAL	249	170	10	6	5	1	31	10	1	2	1	4	2	5	1
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	135	82	4	4	4	-	22	8	1	-	1	2	2	5	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE FEMALE CHILD	8	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	26	16	1	1	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXTORTION	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	7	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	40	23	-	2	2	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	46	26	2	1	2	-	7	2	-	-	-	2	2	2	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	91	71	5	2	1	1	6	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
ARSON	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	41	33	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
LARCENY	10	6	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF PERSON	10	8	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	5	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	7	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO AFTER SUSP. OF LICENSE	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POSSESSING BURGLARIOUS IMPLEMENTS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	5	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	23	17	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
ABORTION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINOR	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCAPE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDLE AND DISORDERLY CONDUCT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	11	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
CARRYING A DANGEROUS WEAPON	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 28. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONERS

	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	MOUNTAIN STATES	PACIFIC STATES	CANADA	IRELAND	PUERTO RICO	RUSSIA	OTHER FOREIGN BORN
GRAND TOTAL	145	94	8	5	2	1	15	4	3	2	5	2	1	1	2
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	15	6	1	1	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	9	2	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
ROBBERY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	17	9	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
ARSON	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	9	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
LARCENY FROM PERSON	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	113	79	6	4	2	1	7	3	3	-	4	2	1	1	-
ABORTION	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	77	62	3	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-
IDLE AND DISORDERLY	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	12	5	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NON SUPPORT	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROSTITUTION	9	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
STUBBORNNESS	4	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 29. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONERS

OFFENSE	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES *	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	MOUNTAIN STATES	PACIFIC STATES	CANADA	GREAT BRITAIN	IRELAND	POLAND	PORTUGAL	PUERTO RICO	RUSSIA	OTHER FOREIGN BORN
TOTAL - DRUNKENNESS	1 842	1 360	160	49	10	8	65	17	10	1	4	93	10	25	3	5	9	3	10

* INCLUDES DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

TABLE 30. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969, CLASSIFIED BY EDUCATION

EDUCATION	TOTAL	AGGREGATE MALES	FEMALES	M.C.I., WALPOLE MALES	M.C.I., CONCORD MALES	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM FEMALES	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER MALES
TOTAL	2 717	2 572	145	481	249	145	1 842
NO SCHOOLING	16	16	-	4	6	-	6
GRADE 1 - 5	202	197	5	56	13	5	128
GRADE 6 - 8	1 019	993	26	159	76	26	758
GRADE 9 - 11	974	906	68	196	121	68	589
HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	343	312	31	49	23	31	240
BEYOND HIGH SCHOOL	112	100	12	13	9	12	78
COLLEGE GRADUATE	28	27	1	1	1	1	25
BEYOND COLLEGE	15	15	-	-	-	-	15
UNKNOWN	8	6	2	3	-	2	3
*ILLITERATE	68	34	-	15	9	-	10
SPECIAL	184	90	2	52	27	2	11

*These are not additional cases. Instead these two categories show how many of the persons classified by grade level are also illiterate or attended special classes.

TABLE -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969, CLASSIFIED BY MARITAL STATUS

MARITAL STATUS	TOTAL	AGGREGATE MALES	FEMALES	M.C.I., WALPOLE MALES	M.C.I., CONCORD MALES	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM FEMALES	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER MALES
TOTAL	2 717	2 572	145	481	249	145	1 842
MARRIED	466	441	25	151	61	25	229
SINGLE	1 221	1 171	50	228	166	50	777
DIVORCED	573	543	30	57	6	30	480
WIDOWED	173	163	10	9	-	10	154
SEPARATED	284	254	30	36	16	30	202

TABLE 32. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1969, CLASSIFIED BY OCCUPATION AND ARMED SERVICE

	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	2 717	481	249	145	1 842
UNSKILLED	1 671	304	163	58	1 146
SEMI-SKILLED	478	107	44	29	298
SKILLED	170	39	8	15	108
SALES OR CLERICAL	78	12	7	10	49
PROFESSIONAL OR MANAGERIAL	39	6	4	1	28
GENERAL SERVICES	180	6	14	18	142
FARMING OR FISHING	45	-	-	-	45
STUDENT	17	2	7	2	6
UNKNOWN	39	5	2	12	20
TOTAL ARMED SERVICE	1 057	135	52	2	868
MAJOR CAREER	19	10	1	1	7
TEMPORARILY SERVED	1 038	125	51	1	861

TABLE 33. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1969, CLASSIFIED BY MEDICAL AND MENTAL HISTORY

	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	3 593	520	260	155	2 658
PHYSICAL DEFECT	1 089	28	24	13	1 024
CHRONIC DISEASE	896	16	8	3	869
BRAIN INJURY	27	4	2	-	21
EPILEPTIC	77	10	3	5	59
MENTAL RETARDATION	60	14	8	4	34
MENTAL ILLNESS	108	24	1	13	70
PERSONALITY DISORDER	470	152	60	68	190
NO SERIOUS MEDICAL OR MENTAL DISORDER	865	272	154	49	390
UNKNOWN	1	-	-	-	1

TABLE 34. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1969, CLASSIFIED BY BEHAVIORAL DEVIATIONS

	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	3 194	561	296	131	2 206
ALCOHOLIC	2 078	112	42	82	1 842
DRUG LAW VIOLATOR	150	62	55	23	10
HOMOSEXUAL	37	9	4	2	22
SUICIDAL	67	20	7	5	35
ASSAULTIVE	273	82	33	4	154
SEX LAW VIOLATOR	220	88	31	7	94
ESCAPE RECORD	109	44	17	3	45
OTHER	23	4	10	5	4
NONE	237	140	97	-	-
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: Totals listed under the headings of MEDICAL AND MENTAL HISTORY and BEHAVIORAL DEVIATIONS do not correspond with the actual number of prisoners represented because a number of prisoners have a history of more than one of the problems classified.

TABLE 35. -- TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS AND NUMBER OF FIRST OFFENDERS SENTENCED TO STATE PRISON, BOSTON: M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD AND M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM
1955 - 1969¹

YEAR	STATE PRISON BOSTON ²			M.C.I., WALPOLE ³			M.C.I., CONCORD			M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM		
	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS
1955	358	100	28	-	-	-	272	110	40	222	93	42
1956	-	-	-	428	110	26	264	96	36	247	85	34
1957	-	-	-	425	89	21	312	111	36	238	74	31
1958	-	-	-	482	124	26	279	100	36	222	79	35
1959	-	-	-	455	105	22	247	81	32	283	104	36
1960	-	-	-	447	85	19	223	47	21	285	96	34
1961	-	-	-	492	104	21	248	81	33	271	85	31
1962	-	-	-	464	101	21	259	71	28	264	89	34
1963	-	-	-	478	110	23	204	75	36	249	91	36
1964	-	-	-	476	127	26	179	52	29	217	90	41
1965	-	-	-	472	123	26	185	53	28	168	60	36
1966	-	-	-	483	107	22	187	52	28	156	60	38
1967	-	-	-	397	106	27	225	85	38	117	42	36
1968	-	-	-	474	138	29	252	85	34	129	55	43
1969	-	-	-	481	122	25	249	94	38	145	69	48

¹ FIRST COMMITMENT REFERS TO THOSE PRISONERS WHO HAVE NOT A PRIOR COMMITMENT IN AN ADULT OR JUVENILE INSTITUTION.² STATE PRISON IN BOSTON CLOSED IN 1956.³ M.C.I., WALPOLE WAS OFFICIALLY OPENED IN FEBRUARY, 1956.

TABLE 36. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD AND M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969
CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER AND PLACES OF FORMER COMMITMENTS

TOTAL FORMER COMMITMENTS				TYPES OF INSTITUTIONS WHERE FORMERLY COMMITTED							
	NUMBER OF PERSONS	PERCENT OF NUMBER SENTENCED	NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	INSTITUTIONS FOR JUVENILE OFFENDERS		ADULT INSTITUTIONS ONLY FOR DRUNKENNESS		JAIL & COUNTY INSTITUTIONS (EXCLUDING DRUNK- ENNESS COMMITMENTS)		STATE PRISONS & STATE & FEDERAL PENITENTIARIES (EXCLUDING DRUNK- ENNESS COMMITMENTS)	
				COMMIT- PERSONS MENTS		COMMIT- PERSONS MENTS		COMMIT- PERSONS MENTS		COMMIT- PERSONS MENTS	
			<u>M.C.I. - WALPOLE</u>								
TOTAL SENTENCED	481	100									
TOTAL SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	122	25									
TOTAL WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS	359	75		174	231	47	96	277	698	170	279
SUBTOTALS GROUPING NUMBER OF PERSONS BY NUMBER AND TYPE OF FORMER COMMITMENTS											
	88	18	1	24	24	1	1	47	47	16	16
	70	15	2	34	37	3	3	47	60	34	40
	47	10	3	19	24	3	4	42	87	21	26
	58	12	4	36	49	8	11	51	120	32	52
	27	6	5	17	26	2	6	26	76	17	27
	24	5	6	17	24	3	3	23	83	18	34
	12	2	7	9	22	2	4	11	42	8	16
	10	2	8	7	9	3	5	9	45	9	21
	11	2	9	8	12	5	13	11	45	11	29
	1	*	10	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-
	4	1	11	2	2	2	6	4	28	3	8
	1	*	12	-	-	-	-	1	9	1	3
	3	1	13	-	-	3	9	3	26	2	4
	1	*	14	1	1	-	-	1	10	1	3
	1	*	17	1	1	1	10	1	6	-	-
	1	*	25	-	-	1	11	1	14	-	-

<u>M.C.I. - CONCORD</u>											
TOTAL SENTENCED	249	100									
TOTAL SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	94	38									
TOTAL WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS	155	62		92	134	9	15	106	221	24	32
SUBTOTAL GROUPING NUMBER OF PERSONS BY NUMBER AND TYPE OF FORMER COMMITMENTS											
	57	23	1	29	29	2	2	25	25	1	1
	37	15	2	24	27	-	-	29	38	8	9
	24	10	3	15	26	1	1	19	38	4	7
	17	7	4	12	19	2	3	16	43	3	3
	13	5	5	9	25	2	3	10	29	6	8
	3	1	8	1	3	-	-	3	17	2	4
	1	*	9	-	-	1	2	1	7	-	-
	1	*	10	-	-	1	4	1	6	-	-
	1	*	11	1	2	-	-	1	9	-	-
	1	*	12	1	3	-	-	1	9	-	-

<u>M.C.I. - FRAMINGHAM</u>											
TOTAL SENTENCED	145	100									
TOTAL SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	69	48									
TOTAL WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS	76	52		8	12	57	596	19	39	14	24
SUBTOTALS GROUPING NUMBER OF PERSONS BY NUMBER AND TYPE OF FORMER COMMITMENTS											
	18	12	1	3	3	7	7	7	7	1	1
	7	5	2	2	3	2	4	2	3	2	4
	5	3	3	-	-	5	13	-	-	1	2
	9	6	4	1	4	7	24	2	2	3	6
	5	3	5	1	1	5	16	2	4	3	4
	3	2	8	-	-	3	24	-	-	-	-
	6	4	9	-	-	5	54	-	-	-	-
	4	3	10	-	-	4	31	1	9	-	-
	3	2	11	-	-	3	27	2	4	1	2
	1	1	14	-	-	1	14	-	-	-	-
	2	1	15	1	1	2	21	2	8	-	-
	1	1	16	-	-	1	16	-	-	-	-
	2	1	17	-	-	2	32	-	-	1	2
	1	1	18	-	-	1	18	-	-	-	-
	3	2	23	-	-	3	66	1	2	1	1
	2	1	27	-	-	2	54	-	-	-	-
	1	1	32	-	-	1	30	-	-	1	2
	1	1	43	-	-	1	43	-	-	-	-
	1	1	46	-	-	1	46	-	-	-	-
	1	1	56	-	-	1	56	-	-	-	-

*LESS THAN ONE PERCENT

TABLE 37. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969, CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS

CATEGORIES	NUMBER OF PERSONS	PERCENT OF NUMBER SENTENCED	NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS
TOTAL NUMBER SENTENCED	1 842	100	
NUMBER SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	45	2	
NUMBER WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS	1 797	98	
SUBTOTALS GROUPING NUMBER OF PERSONS BY NUMBER AND TYPE OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	72	4	1
	81	4	2
	78	4	3
	63	4	4
	52	3	5
	374	20	6-15
	413	23	16-29
	308	17	30-49
	314	17	50-100
	42	2	100+

TABLE 38. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO STATE PENAL INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969, CLASSIFIED BY SENTENCING COURTS

COURTS	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
GRAND TOTAL	481	249	145	1 842
TOTAL - SUPERIOR COURT	481	222	22	2
BARNSTABLE	11	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	21	1	-	-
BRISTOL	11	8	-	-
DUKES	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	38	22	4	-
FRANKLIN	1	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	55	25	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	78	32	3	-
NANTUCKET	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	18	5	-	-
PLYMOUTH	24	6	1	-
SUFFOLK	196	91	11	2
WORCESTER	25	30	2	-
TOTAL - MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS	-	27	123	1 840
BARNSTABLE FIRST (BARNSTABLE)	-	2	2	12
" SECOND (PROVINCETOWN)	-	-	-	5
BERKSHIRE CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	-	-	-	-
" 2ND NORTHERN (NORTH ADAMS)	-	-	-	-
" 3RD SOUTHERN (GR. BARRINGTON)	-	-	-	1
" FOURTH (ADAMS)	-	-	-	-
" LEE	-	-	-	2
" WILLIAMSTOWN	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL FIRST (TAUNTON)	-	-	1	3
" SECOND (FALL RIVER)	-	-	-	33
" THIRD (NEW BEDFORD)	-	-	2	40
" FOURTH (ATTLEBORO)	-	-	2	7
DUKES (EDGARTOWN)	-	-	-	2
ESSEX FIRST (SALEM)	-	2	2	11
" SECOND (AMESBURY)	-	-	-	1
" THIRD (IPSWICH)	-	-	-	-
" NO. CENTRAL (HAVERHILL)	-	-	4	18
" EASTERN (GLOUCESTER)	-	-	2	14
" SOUTHERN (LYNN)	-	-	6	98
" LAWRENCE	-	-	2	48
" NEWBURYPORT	-	-	-	-
" PEABODY	-	-	2	12
FRANKLIN DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	-	-	1	3
" EASTERN (ORANGE)	-	-	-	-

HAMPDEN	EASTERN (PALMER)	-	-	-	1
"	WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	-	-	-	-
"	CHICOPEE	-	-	-	-
"	HOLYOKE	-	-	1	4
"	SPRINGFIELD	-	-	9	11
HAMPSHIRE	DISTRICT (NORTHAMPTON)	-	-	-	-
"	EASTERN (WARE)	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	CENTRAL (CONCORD)	-	-	-	16
"	1ST NORTHERN (AYER)	-	-	-	5
"	1ST EASTERN (MALDEN)	-	-	2	110
"	2ND EASTERN (WALTHAM)	-	-	-	23
"	3RD EASTERN (CAMBRIDGE)	-	-	1	47
"	4TH EASTERN (WOBURN)	-	-	1	34
"	1ST SOUTHERN (FRAMINGHAM)	-	-	4	14
"	LOWELL	-	-	2	43
"	MARLBOROUGH	-	-	-	12
"	NATICK	-	-	-	9
"	NEWTON	-	-	-	6
"	SOMERVILLE	-	-	1	23
NANTUCKET		-	-	-	4
NORFOLK	NORTHERN (DEDHAM)	-	-	-	10
"	EASTERN (QUINCY)	-	-	-	9
"	SOUTHERN (STOUGHTON)	-	-	-	8
"	WESTERN (WRENTHAM)	-	-	-	2
"	BROOKLINE	-	-	-	31
PLYMOUTH	SECOND (HINGHAM)	-	-	1	8
"	THIRD (PLYMOUTH)	-	-	-	2
"	FOURTH (MIDDLEBORO)	-	-	-	7
"	BROCKTON	-	-	2	71
SUFFOLK	BOSTON	16	56	-	621
"	BRIGHTON	-	-	8	10
"	CHARLESTOWN	-	-	-	18
"	CHELSEA	-	-	1	29
"	DORCHESTER	-	-	-	39
"	EAST BOSTON	-	-	-	10
"	ROXBURY	-	7	8	50
"	SOUTH BOSTON	-	-	-	31
"	WEST ROXBURY	-	-	-	25
WORCESTER	CENTRAL (WORCESTER)	-	-	-	130
"	1ST NORTHERN (GARDNER)	-	-	-	-
"	1ST EASTERN (WESTBOROUGH)	-	-	-	1
"	2ND EASTERN (CLINTON)	-	-	-	10
"	1ST SOUTHERN (WEBSTER)	-	-	-	-
"	2ND SOUTHERN (BLACKSTONE)	-	-	-	4
"	3RD SOUTHERN (MILFORD)	-	-	-	3
"	WESTERN (EAST BROOKFIELD)	-	-	-	4
"	FITCHBURG	-	-	-	28
"	LEOMINSTER	-	-	-	7
"	WINCHENDON	-	-	-	-
U.S. DISTRICT	BOSTON	-	-	-	-

COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

THE SHERIFF, AN ELECTIVE OFFICER, HAS CUSTODY AND CONTROL OVER THE JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN HIS COUNTY, EXCEPT IN SUFFOLK COUNTY, WHERE THE PENAL INSTITUTIONS COMMISSIONER OF BOSTON TAKES CONTROL OF THE HOUSE OF CORRECTION¹. THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE INSPECTION OF THESE INSTITUTIONS (WITH THAT EXCEPTION), TO SEE THAT NO LAW HAS BEEN VIOLATED OR NEGLECTED, IS IN THE HANDS OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS², BUT THE STATE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION HAS "GENERAL SUPERVISION" OVER THEM AND HE OR HIS REPRESENTATIVE MUST VISIT THEM AT FREQUENT INTERVALS³. THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION IS ALSO RESPONSIBLE SPECIFICALLY FOR MAKING RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR TEACHING READING AND WRITING TO JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION INMATES, WHO ARE SERVING TERMS OF SIX MONTHS OR MORE, AND FOR SECURING PROPER EXERCISE FOR UNEMPLOYED PRISONERS SENTENCED TO THOSE INSTITUTIONS. THE SHERIFFS, THE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, AND THE PENAL INSTITUTIONS COMMISSIONER OF BOSTON MUST FILE ANNUAL REPORTS WITH THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION⁴.

THE JAILS ARE USED FOR PERSONS AWAITING TRIAL AND SHORT TERM PRISONERS. HOUSES OF CORRECTION ARE USED FOR PRISONERS COMMITTED BY THE COURTS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OR OF THE UNITED STATES⁵. SENTENCES CANNOT EXCEED 2½ YEARS FOR ANY ONE OFFENSE, BUT MULTIPLE SENTENCES FOR TWO OR MORE OFFENSES MIGHT BRING THE TERM BEYOND 2½ YEARS⁶.

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS IN EACH COUNTY, EXCEPT DUKES (WHICH IS MARTHA'S VINEYARD), ARE REQUIRED TO PROVIDE A HOUSE OF CORRECTION AT THE COUNTY'S EXPENSE⁷.

PRISONERS IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION SENTENCED TO ONE YEAR OR MORE, OR FOR AN AGGREGATE OF 12 MONTHS OR MORE, ARE SUBJECT TO RELEASE UPON PAROLE BY THE STATE PAROLE BOARD. PRISONERS SERVING A LESSER SENTENCE IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION ARE PAROLED BY THE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS WITHIN THEIR RESPECTIVE COUNTIES, EXCEPT IN SUFFOLK COUNTY, WHERE INMATES COME UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE PENAL INSTITUTIONS COMMISSIONER FOR THE CITY OF BOSTON.

THE POPULATION OF ALL JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN MASSACHUSETTS, ON ANY GIVEN DAY, IS USUALLY CONSIDERABLY LESS THAN THE TOTAL POPULATION OF THE EIGHT STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS, BUT THE NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS, DURING A YEAR, EXCEEDS THE NUMBER COMMITTED TO THE STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NOTE: The above information relative to County Institutions may be found in:

Powers, Edwin: The Basic Structure of the Administration of Criminal Justice in Massachusetts and in the General Laws of Massachusetts.

- ¹ G.L., c. 126, s. 16
- ² G.L., c. 126, s. 1 - s. 3
- ³ G.L., c. 124, s. 1
- ⁴ G.L., c. 127, s. 10
- ⁵ G.L., c. 126, s. 4 - s. 8
- ⁶ G.L., c. 279, s. 19 - s. 23
- ⁷ G.L., c. 126, s. 8

TABLE 39 -- NUMBER OF PRISONERS* COMMITTED AND DISCHARGED IN EACH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF PERSONS CONFINED ON JANUARY 1, 1969	COMMITTED FROM COURT DURING THE YEAR	RETURNED FOR VIOLATION OF STATE PAROLE#	RETURNED FROM ESCAPE	RETURNED FROM HAREAS	RETURNED FROM MENTAL HOSPITALS	RECEIVED BY TRANSFER	TOTAL ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR	EXPIRATIONS	RELEASED - PERMIT COUNTY COMMISSIONERS	RELEASED - PERMIT MASS PAROLE BOARD	REMOVED BY TRANSFER	REMOVED TO MENTAL HOSPITALS	DIED	PARDONED	ESCAPED	REMOVED BY HAREAS	TOTAL DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR	NUMBER IN CUSTODY DECEMBER 31, 1969	AVERAGE NUMBER IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION
TOTAL	1 806	27 803	199	49	1	285	418	28 755	26 096	950	640	554	337	17	-	57	2	28 653	1 908	2 045
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	44	683	1	2	-	5	15	706	641	13	18	11	2	-	-	-	-	685	65	66
BILLERICA JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	229	3 710	31	3	-	56	72	3 872	3 547	60	101	104	55	3	-	4	-	3 874	227	259
BOSTON JAIL	213	7 510	-	5	-	94	17	7 626	7 097	272	5	27	141	-	-	6	-	7 548	291	300
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	93	1 304	35	1	-	15	24	1 379	1 291	15	47	25	13	1	-	1	-	1 393	79	92
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	377	1 049	44	13	-	13	60	1 179	640	199	205	104	17	-	-	18	-	1 183	373	375
EDGARTOWN JAIL	-	218	-	-	-	-	-	218	218	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	218	-	1
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	24	379	2	2	-	1	4	388	360	6	9	5	3	-	-	2	-	385	27	26
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	98	700	8	1	-	8	40	757	712	23	20	35	1	-	-	2	-	793	62	76
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	108	1 374	10	8	-	14	23	1 429	1 215	63	41	70	19	1	-	1	-	1 410	127	124
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	69	671	3	-	-	-	17	691	658	1	21	4	-	-	-	-	-	684	76	84
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	49	797	4	-	-	25	10	836	757	19	14	18	29	-	-	-	-	837	48	50
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	116	1 303	20	7	1	18	33	1 382	1 236	56	46	26	19	-	-	11	-	1 394	104	118
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	80	1 401	7	4	-	16	42	1 470	1 341	38	22	38	17	2	-	5	-	1 463	87	80
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	149	3 251	26	-	-	16	12	3 305	3 149	14	49	31	16	3	-	-	-	3 262	192	188
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	157	3 453	8	3	-	4	49	3 517	3 234	171	42	56	5	7	-	7	2	3 524	150	206

*THIS TABLE INCLUDES PERSONS AWAITING TRIAL, MATERIAL WITNESSES, ETC., AS WELL AS THOSE SERVING SENTENCES.

#THERE WERE NO RETURNS THIS YEAR FOR VIOLATION OF COUNTY PAROLE.

TABLE 40. -- SENTENCES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED TO EACH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969*

INSTITUTION	AGGREGATE			FINES AND EXPENSES		LESS THAN ONE MONTH		ONE MONTH		TWO MONTHS		THREE MONTHS	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TOTAL	8 108	7 868	240	1 909	63	1 327	71	1 978	61	154	6	530	17
BARNSTABLE	143	142	1	32	-	10	-	19	1	3	-	8	-
BILLERICA	1 117	1 117	-	204	-	265	-	285	-	17	-	82	-
BOSTON	1 217	1 113	104	180	3	595	41	288	37	7	3	12	14
DEDHAM	217	217	-	44	-	35	-	21	-	5	-	17	-
DEER ISLAND	1 004	1 004	-	30	-	9	-	173	-	20	-	97	-
GREENFIELD	164	160	4	26	-	50	3	39	1	4	-	12	-
LAWRENCE	212	212	-	36	-	19	-	47	-	6	-	50	-
NEW BEDFORD	383	383	-	135	-	26	-	28	-	12	-	28	-
NORTHAMPTON	283	280	3	30	1	53	-	83	1	9	-	21	-
PITTSFIELD	280	279	1	22	-	78	1	117	-	6	-	14	-
PLYMOUTH	359	344	15	41	4	25	1	99	4	8	1	42	1
SALEM	354	329	25	41	2	69	5	118	13	6	1	45	1
SPRINGFIELD	941	922	19	282	8	59	3	373	4	15	1	53	1
WORCESTER	1 434	1 366	68	806	45	34	17	288	-	36	-	49	-

TABLE 40. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - SENTENCES (CONCLUDED)

INSTITUTION	FOUR MONTHS		FIVE MONTHS		SIX MONTHS		SEVEN - ELEVEN MONTHS INCLUSIVE		ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS		TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS		THREE YEARS AND OVER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TOTAL	62	1	8	2	955	11	102	-	589	4	247	4	7	-
BARNSTABLE	1	-	1	-	31	-	3	-	26	-	8	-	-	-
BILLERICA	4	-	-	-	124	-	9	-	92	-	34	-	1	-
BOSTON	-	1	1	1	18	3	1	-	8	-	2	1	1	-
DEDHAM	6	-	-	-	42	-	3	-	29	-	15	-	-	-
DEER ISLAND	21	-	1	-	331	-	20	-	224	-	76	-	2	-
GREENFIELD	2	-	-	-	13	-	1	-	5	-	8	-	-	-
LAWRENCE	1	-	1	-	31	-	17	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
NEW BEDFORD	5	-	-	-	77	-	17	-	41	-	14	-	-	-
NORTHAMPTON	3	-	-	-	38	1	3	-	26	-	14	-	-	-
PITTSFIELD	1	-	-	-	22	-	3	-	10	-	6	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	1	-	1	-	58	3	5	-	40	1	24	-	-	-
SALEM	1	-	-	1	28	2	2	-	13	-	6	-	-	-
SPRINGFIELD	9	-	-	-	70	2	10	-	30	-	18	-	3	-
WORCESTER	7	-	3	-	72	-	8	-	45	3	18	3	-	-

* THIS AND ALL FOLLOWING HOUSE OF CORRECTION TABLES INCLUDE ONLY SENTENCED PRISONERS.

TABLE 41. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO EACH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969,
CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND INSTITUTION

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			BARNSTABLE		BILLERICA		BOSTON JAIL		DEDHAM		DEER ISLAND		GREENFIELD	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	8 108	7 868	240	142	1	1 117	-	1 113	104	217	-	1 004	-	160	4
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	442	437	5	18	-	57	-	21	1	10	-	100	-	15	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	247	245	2	6	-	32	-	15	-	5	-	59	-	11	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	30	30	-	2	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	1	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	97	97	-	3	-	10	-	5	-	1	-	20	-	1	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	12	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
CONSPIRACY	14	13	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-
EXTORTION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	12	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
MAYHEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ROBBERY	7	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	11	10	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	1 574	1 539	35	46	-	192	-	70	7	94	-	413	-	43	1
ARSON	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	457	456	1	19	-	65	-	11	-	27	-	70	-	9	-
FORGERY	67	66	1	3	-	2	-	1	-	7	-	7	-	4	-
LARCENY	419	396	23	7	-	49	-	18	4	22	-	120	-	11	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	76	73	3	-	-	3	-	2	2	-	-	50	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	55	55	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	15	-	1	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	51	51	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	17	-	3	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	79	77	2	10	-	13	-	7	-	5	-	4	-	8	1
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	187	186	1	2	-	25	-	7	-	12	-	75	-	5	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	15	15	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	128	124	4	1	-	22	-	2	1	6	-	53	-	2	-
TRESPASSING	30	30	-	1	-	6	-	19	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	6 092	5 892	200	78	1	868	-	1 022	96	113	-	491	-	102	3
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	67	49	18	1	-	5	-	5	18	1	-	11	-	4	-
CONTEMPT	115	113	2	1	-	23	-	26	2	13	-	2	-	1	-
GAMING	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	170	152	18	-	-	23	-	4	7	1	-	10	-	5	-
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	69	66	3	4	1	5	-	6	1	3	-	6	-	6	-
DRUNKENNESS	4 059	3 921	138	22	-	597	-	889	65	38	-	166	-	52	2
ESCAPE	22	22	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	2	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	34	32	2	2	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	572	568	4	12	-	90	-	52	1	15	-	27	-	10	-
NARCOTICS	361	351	10	25	-	44	-	12	1	9	-	114	-	4	-
NON-SUPPORT	423	422	1	8	-	54	-	11	-	18	-	112	-	11	1
WEAPON CARRYING	48	48	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	3	-	23	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	135	131	4	2	-	13	-	15	1	7	-	18	-	3	-

TABLE 41. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION BY OFFENSE AND INSTITUTIONS (CONCLUDED)

	LAWRENCE		NEW BEDFORD		NORTHAMPTON		PITTSFIELD		PLYMOUTH		SALEM		SPRINGFIELD		WORCESTER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	212	-	383	-	280	3	279	1	344	15	329	25	922	19	1 366	68
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	15	-	44	-	13	-	12	-	24	1	11	-	50	1	47	2
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	10	-	19	-	7	-	9	-	13	1	8	-	30	1	21	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	5	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	3	-	15	-	2	-	2	-	9	-	1	-	12	-	13	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
EXTORTION	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
MAYHEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
ROBBERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1
ROBBERY, ARMED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
THREATS	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	42	-	98	-	72	1	51	1	89	9	43	3	136	1	150	12
ARSON	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	15	-	45	-	34	-	11	1	38	-	14	-	34	-	64	-
FORGERY	3	-	9	-	-	-	10	-	3	1	2	-	4	-	11	-
LARCENY	15	-	18	-	13	-	12	-	16	6	15	2	46	1	34	10
LARCENY FROM PERSON	-	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	4	-	5	-	1	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	3	-	7	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	7	-	6	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	-	-	5	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	6	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	-	-	-	-	5	-	8	-	4	-	-	-	8	-	5	1
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	1	-	-	-	6	-	4	-	13	1	-	-	23	-	13	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY AFTER SUSPENSION OF LICENSE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	5	-	8	-	5	-	3	-	4	1	5	1	-	-	8	1
TRESPASSING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	155	-	241	-	195	2	216	-	231	5	275	22	736	17	1 169	54
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	3	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	4	-
CONTEMPT	-	-	5	-	7	-	4	-	24	-	5	-	2	-	-	-
GAMING	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	-	2	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	12	-	14	-	2	1	4	-	8	2	4	-	31	4	34	4
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	16	1	2	-
DRUNKENNESS	55	-	75	-	129	1	166	-	111	2	174	17	496	7	951	44
ESCAPE	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	3	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	7	-	3	2
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	32	-	71	-	11	-	10	-	9	-	45	1	93	1	91	1
NARCOTICS	15	-	21	-	36	-	7	-	17	1	11	4	21	2	15	2
NON-SUPPORT	28	-	31	-	1	-	7	-	35	-	22	-	33	-	51	-
WEAPON CARRYING	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	2	-
OTHER OFFENSES	6	-	14	-	5	-	6	-	7	-	8	-	16	2	11	1

TABLE 42. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND SENTENCE

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			FINES AND EXPENSES		LESS THAN ONE MONTH		ONE MONTH		TWO MONTHS		THREE MONTHS	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	8 108	7 868	240	1 909	64	1 327	56	1 978	74	154	6	530	17
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	442	437	5	37	1	14	-	43	-	21	-	58	1
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	247	245	2	29	1	13	-	36	-	13	-	40	1
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	30	30	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	97	97	-	6	-	-	-	4	-	5	-	10	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
CONSPIRACY	14	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
EXTORTION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MAYHEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	7	6	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	11	10	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	1 574	1 539	35	155	10	46	2	133	6	51	3	204	3
ARSON	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	457	456	1	8	-	2	1	20	-	14	-	41	-
FORGERY	67	66	1	4	-	-	-	5	-	3	-	13	1
LARCENY	419	396	23	45	10	10	-	60	4	14	2	59	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	76	73	3	21	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	8	1
LARCENY OF AUTO	55	55	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	5	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	51	51	-	10	-	-	-	10	-	3	-	11	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	79	77	2	21	-	29	1	9	-	1	-	2	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	187	186	1	15	-	4	-	10	-	3	1	41	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	128	124	4	4	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	20	1
TRESPASSING	30	30	-	25	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	6 092	5 892	200	1 717	53	1 267	54	1 802	68	82	3	268	13
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	67	49	18	10	1	2	-	4	6	1	2	7	6
CONTEMPT	115	113	2	3	-	38	-	33	2	10	-	7	-
GAMING	17	17	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	170	152	18	79	9	14	-	27	2	3	-	14	6
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	69	66	3	41	1	2	-	7	2	4	-	3	-
DRUNKENNESS	4 059	3 921	138	1 107	36	1 163	51	1 614	51	10	-	4	-
ESCAPE	22	22	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	4	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	34	32	2	23	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	572	568	4	345	3	29	1	35	-	16	-	55	-
NARCOTICS	361	351	10	18	-	1	1	17	3	12	1	43	1
NON-SUPPORT	423	422	1	8	-	11	1	49	-	17	-	112	-
WEAPON CARRYING	48	48	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-
OTHER OFFENSES	135	131	4	66	2	6	-	9	1	5	-	11	-

OFFENSE	FOUR MONTHS		FIVE MONTHS		SIX MONTHS		7-11 MONTHS INCLUSIVE		ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS		TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS		THREE YEARS AND OVER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	62	3	8	2	955	12	102	1	589	2	247	3	7	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	8	-	1	-	90	1	11	-	89	-	64	1	1	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	5	-	-	-	47	-	5	-	41	-	15	-	1	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	9	-	10	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	1	-	-	-	25	-	3	-	26	-	17	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	-
EXTORTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	5	-	-	-
MAYHEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
ROBBERY	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
THREATS	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	29	3	5	1	447	3	61	-	316	2	89	2	3	-
ARSON	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	8	-	2	-	149	-	26	-	140	-	45	-	1	-
FORGERY	2	-	-	-	19	-	4	-	10	-	4	-	2	-
LARCENY	10	2	-	1	106	1	6	-	75	1	11	2	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	1	1	-	-	28	1	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	-	-	1	-	14	-	3	-	14	-	6	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	-	-	-	-	8	-	5	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	1	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	5	1	1	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	5	-	2	-	65	-	6	-	29	-	6	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	2	-	-	-	46	1	5	-	27	-	10	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	25	-	2	1	418	8	30	1	184	-	94	-	3	-
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	1	-	-	1	13	2	2	-	4	-	5	-	-	-
CONTEMPT	1	-	-	-	14	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
GAMING	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	-	-	-	-	9	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	1	3	-	9	-	1	-
ESCAPE	1	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	3	-	-	-	48	-	5	-	24	-	8	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	2	-	-	-	128	4	5	-	83	-	41	-	1	-
NON-SUPPORT	12	-	2	-	145	-	8	-	35	-	23	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	1	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	9	-	4	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	3	-	-	-	17	1	1	-	12	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 43. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			15 YEARS		16 YEARS		17 YEARS		18 YEARS		19 YEARS		20 YEARS	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	8 108	7 868	240	1	-	7	-	231	8	372	11	396	8	353	9
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	442	437	5	1	-	1	-	18	1	38	-	34	-	28	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	247	245	2	-	-	-	-	10	1	17	-	20	-	16	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	1	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	97	97	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	11	-	8	-	9	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	14	13	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
EXTORTION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAYHEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	7	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
THREATS	11	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	1 574	1 539	35	-	-	3	-	111	2	173	3	152	3	150	2
ARSON	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	457	456	1	-	-	1	-	40	-	65	-	56	1	44	-
FORGERY	67	66	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	5	-
LARCENY	419	396	23	-	-	-	-	21	1	35	3	26	2	38	2
LARCENY FROM PERSON	76	73	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	7	-	8	-	6	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	55	55	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	8	-	9	-	5	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	51	51	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	-	3	-	3	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	79	77	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	9	-	10	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	187	186	1	-	-	-	-	24	1	36	-	23	-	27	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	128	124	4	-	-	-	-	8	-	7	-	10	-	11	-
TRESPASSING	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	6 092	5 892	200	-	-	3	-	102	5	161	8	210	5	175	7
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	67	49	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	4	1	3	2
CONTEMPT	115	113	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1
GAMING	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	170	152	18	-	-	-	-	18	1	23	2	24	2	8	-
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	69	66	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	5	-
DRUNKENNESS	4 059	3 921	138	-	-	-	-	19	-	20	1	37	1	22	4
ESCAPE	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	34	32	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	7	2	6	-	3	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	572	568	4	-	-	1	-	36	-	46	1	54	-	45	-
NARCOTICS	361	351	10	-	-	1	-	11	2	40	-	53	1	48	-
NON-SUPPORT	423	422	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	7	-
WEAPON CARRYING	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	2	-	13	-
OTHER OFFENSES	135	131	4	-	-	-	-	7	2	12	1	17	-	16	-

	21-24 YEARS		25-29 YEARS		30-34 YEARS		35-39 YEARS		40-49 YEARS		50-59 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	999	45	777	28	570	16	561	23	1 423	63	1 285	22	893	7
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	99	1	86	2	43	-	33	1	35	-	17	-	4	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	50	-	48	-	29	-	22	1	23	-	9	-	1	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	4	-	3	-	4	-	3	-	4	-	2	-	1	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	31	-	18	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	1	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-
EXTORTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	5	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MAYHEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	3	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	348	11	222	4	120	2	105	5	94	3	45	-	16	-
ARSON	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	104	-	63	-	34	-	24	-	17	-	6	-	2	-
FORGERY	15	1	12	-	9	-	6	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	86	4	54	2	37	1	35	5	36	3	19	-	9	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	18	2	9	1	9	-	8	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	12	-	8	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	11	-	6	-	6	-	3	-	5	-	4	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	21	1	15	1	4	-	6	-	6	-	1	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	38	-	26	-	2	-	7	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	3	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	35	3	23	-	13	1	8	-	4	-	4	-	1	-
TRESPASSING	4	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	7	-	4	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	552	33	469	22	407	14	423	17	1 294	60	1 223	22	873	7
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	9	11	11	3	3	-	7	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
CONTEMPT	13	1	14	-	15	-	19	-	27	-	13	-	3	-
GAMING	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	1	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	23	7	19	4	5	1	11	1	12	-	8	-	1	-
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	13	-	14	-	9	1	6	-	11	2	2	-	2	-
DRUNKENNESS	122	7	134	13	197	10	248	16	1 108	57	1 158	22	856	7
ESCAPE	7	-	5	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	151	1	103	-	52	1	32	-	36	1	8	-	4	-
NARCOTICS	115	5	48	2	15	-	11	-	7	-	1	-	1	-
NON-SUPPORT	56	-	101	-	88	1	72	-	74	-	18	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	10	-	-	-	6	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
OTHER OFFENSES	27	1	17	-	12	-	7	-	11	-	5	-	-	-

TABLE 44. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			MASSACHUSETTS		OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES		MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES		EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	8 108	7 868	240	5 551	171	725	13	296	8	94	8
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	442	437	5	291	3	38	-	16	1	2	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	247	245	2	164	1	19	-	7	1	1	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	30	30	-	20	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	97	97	-	62	-	8	-	3	-	1	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	12	12	-	7	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	14	13	1	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXTORTION	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	12	12	-	6	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
MAYHEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	3	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	7	6	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	4	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	11	10	1	7	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	1 574	1 539	35	1 056	30	133	1	62	2	24	-
ARSON	10	10	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	457	456	1	340	1	31	-	19	-	3	-
FORGERY	67	66	1	52	1	8	-	2	-	1	-
LARCENY	419	396	23	258	21	48	-	13	1	10	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	76	73	3	34	2	5	-	5	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	55	55	-	39	-	3	-	3	-	1	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	51	51	-	29	-	9	-	1	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	79	77	2	56	1	6	-	3	1	1	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	187	186	1	129	1	11	-	8	-	4	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	15	15	-	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	128	124	4	80	3	6	1	7	-	2	-
TRESPASSING	30	30	-	18	-	4	-	1	-	2	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	6 092	5 892	200	4 204	138	554	12	218	5	68	8
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	67	49	18	32	5	2	1	2	2	1	2
CONTEMPT	115	113	2	89	-	7	-	7	1	1	1
GAMING	17	17	-	8	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	170	152	18	100	11	21	1	2	-	1	2
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	69	66	3	36	2	10	-	4	-	1	-
DRUNKENNESS	4 059	3 921	138	2 894	102	393	10	130	2	39	3
ESCAPE	22	22	-	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	34	32	2	23	2	7	-	-	-	1	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	572	568	4	322	3	60	-	30	-	11	-
NARCOTICS	361	351	10	243	9	13	-	23	-	6	-
NON-SUPPORT	423	422	1	326	1	24	-	12	-	3	-
WEAPON CARRYING	48	48	-	27	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
OTHER OFFENSES	135	131	4	87	3	12	-	5	-	2	-

TABLE 44 -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - NATIVITY (CONTINUED)

OFFENSE	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES		SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES		EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES		WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES		MOUNTAIN STATES		PACIFIC STATES		DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	24	-	360	23	163	5	39	1	13	1	24	-	20	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	3	-	31	1	13	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	3	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	2	-	21	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	1	-	8	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXTORTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAYHEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
THREATS	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	5	-	111	2	36	-	9	-	1	-	9	-	7	-
ARSON	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	2	-	22	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	2	-
FORGERY	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	-	-	27	1	10	-	3	-	1	-	3	-	1	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	-	-	16	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	-	-	6	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	-	-	12	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	2	-	18	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	16	-	218	20	114	5	27	1	12	1	11	-	10	-
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	1	-	4	3	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONTEMPT	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
GAMING	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	-	-	7	3	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	-	-	6	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	8	-	91	11	46	-	15	-	7	1	3	-	4	-
ESCAPE	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	1	-	48	1	28	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	4	-
NARCOTICS	4	-	13	1	6	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
NON-SUPPORT	-	-	28	-	11	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
OTHER OFFENSES	1	-	5	1	6	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-

TABLE 44. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - NATIVITY (CONCLUDED)

OFFENSE	CANADA		GREAT BRITAIN		IRELAND		ITALY		POLAND		PORTUGAL		PUERTO RICO		RUSSIA		OTHER FOREIGN BORN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	175	6	17	2	54	1	10	-	12	-	16	-	215	-	1	-	59	1
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	20	-	-	-	3	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	1	-
ASSAULT TO CRIMINALLY ABUSE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	1	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
EXTORTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
MAYHEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	19	-	5	-	2	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	11	-
ARSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	3	-
FORGERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	5	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	3	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	1	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
TRESPASSING	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	152	6	11	2	52	1	5	-	8	-	13	-	153	-	1	-	45	1
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
CONTEMPT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
GAMING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
DRUNKENNESS	122	6	11	1	52	1	1	-	6	-	7	-	64	-	-	-	28	1
ESCAPE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	37	-	-	-	7	-
NARCOTICS	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	5	-
NON-SUPPORT	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
OTHER OFFENSES	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 45. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY AND MARITAL STATUS

NATIVITY	AGGREGATE			MARRIED		SINGLE		DIVORCED		WIDOWER OR WIDOWED		SEPARATED	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	8 108	7 868	240	1 931	72	3 944	93	1 289	40	191	19	513	16
MASSACHUSETTS	5 722	5 551	171	1 281	52	2 864	66	956	32	134	7	316	14
OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	738	725	13	186	3	296	9	145	1	19	-	79	-
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	304	296	8	78	1	122	3	46	3	10	1	40	-
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	102	94	8	20	1	50	6	14	1	2	-	8	-
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	24	24	-	6	-	12	-	5	-	-	-	1	-
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	383	360	23	126	7	158	5	38	3	5	8	33	-
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	168	163	5	53	2	82	3	16	-	1	-	11	-
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	40	39	1	13	-	11	1	4	-	6	-	5	-
MOUNTAIN STATES	14	13	1	1	1	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC STATES	24	24	-	5	-	17	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	20	20	-	7	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANADA	181	175	6	38	3	92	-	33	-	5	3	7	-
GREAT BRITAIN	19	17	2	1	2	4	-	8	-	4	-	-	-
IRELAND	55	54	1	16	-	34	-	1	-	2	-	1	1
ITALY	10	10	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
POLAND	12	12	-	4	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
PORTUGAL	16	16	-	10	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	215	215	-	71	-	128	-	8	-	3	-	5	-
RUSSIA	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FOREIGN BORN	60	59	1	10	-	40	-	4	-	-	-	5	1

TABLE 46. -- PRISONERS IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION OR STATE INSTITUTIONS REPORTED AS SENTENCED FROM THE UNITED STATES COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

	TOTAL	NEW BEDFORD	DORCHAM	SALEM	SPRINGFIELD	WORCESTER
GRAND TOTAL	9	1	5	1	1	1
INCOME TAX EVASION	3	-	2	-	-	1
THEFT OF U.S. MAIL	2	1	1	-	-	-
FILING FALSE INCOME TAX	1	-	1	-	-	-
TRANSFERRING FORGED AND COUNTERFEIT SECURITIES	1	-	1	-	-	-
A.W.O.L.	2	-	-	1	1	-

INCLUDES PRISONERS SERVING FEDERAL TERMS ONLY. PRISONERS SERVING FEDERAL TERMS CONCURRENT WITH SENTENCES IMPOSED BY MASSACHUSETTS COURTS ARE NOT INCLUDED. THERE WERE NO FEMALE PRISONERS.

STATISTICS OF ARREST

TABLE 47 -- NUMBER OF ARRESTS IN CITIES AND TOWNS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY TWO AGE GROUPS AND PROVIDING MAJOR OFFENSE SUBTOTALS

	AGGREGATE OF ALL OFFENSES									AGGREGATE OF FIRST SEVEN OFFENSES (SEE TABLE 49)								
				UNDER 18 YRS.			18 YRS. & OVER						UNDER 18 YRS.			18 YRS. & OVER		
	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F
TOTALS	275 065	242 878	32 187	33 058	29 043	4 015	242 007	213 835	28 172	24 838	22 268	2 570	9 612	8 831	781	15 226	13 437	1 789
IN CITIES	158 348	139 799	18 549	17 113	14 700	2 413	141 235	125 099	16 136	15 531	13 687	1 844	5 878	5 332	546	9 653	8 355	1 298
IN TOWNS	116 717	103 079	13 638	15 945	14 343	1 602	100 772	88 736	12 036	9 307	8 581	726	3 734	3 499	235	5 573	5 082	491

TABLE 48. -- NUMBER OF ARRESTS IN EACH COUNTY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY TWO AGE GROUPS AND PROVIDING MAJOR OFFENSE SUBTOTALS

BARNSTABLE	9 214	7 898	1 316	969	860	109	8 245	7 038	1 207	1 022	975	47	282	268	14	740	707	33
BERKSHIRE	8 156	7 346	810	1 348	1 160	188	6 808	6 186	622	483	451	32	239	221	18	244	230	14
BRISTOL	16 839	14 944	1 895	2 583	2 243	340	14 256	12 701	1 555	2 111	1 927	184	805	753	52	1 306	1 174	132
DUKES	457	380	77	99	77	22	358	303	55	35	24	11	3	2	1	32	22	10
ESSEX	23 671	21 787	1 884	2 892	2 638	254	20 779	19 149	1 630	2 244	2 027	217	785	747	38	1 459	1 280	179
FRANKLIN	3 084	2 787	297	461	409	52	2 623	2 378	245	203	195	8	103	101	2	100	94	6
HAMPDEN	21 210	19 187	2 023	3 069	2 697	372	18 141	16 490	1 651	1 954	1 779	175	830	773	57	1 124	1 006	118
HAMPSHIRE	5 696	5 162	534	714	613	101	4 982	4 549	433	347	318	29	147	129	18	200	189	11
MIDDLESEX	64 631	56 096	8 535	6 275	5 638	637	58 356	50 458	7 898	4 261	3 844	417	1 607	1 478	129	2 654	2 366	288
NANTUCKET	275	269	6	14	14	-	261	255	6	15	15	-	3	3	-	12	12	-
NORFOLK	16 012	14 244	1 768	2 685	2 378	307	13 327	11 866	1 461	1 693	1 527	166	754	700	54	939	827	112
PLYMOUTH	16 409	14 517	1 892	2 696	2 455	241	13 713	12 062	1 651	1 433	1 310	123	637	592	45	796	718	78
SUFFOLK	50 554	45 177	5 377	5 160	4 383	777	45 394	40 794	4 600	6 497	5 545	952	2 291	2 011	280	4 206	3 534	672
WORCESTER	38 857	33 084	5 773	4 093	3 478	615	34 764	29 606	5 158	2 540	2 331	209	1 126	1 053	73	1 414	1 278	136

RANK ORDER OF COUNTIES BY POPULATION CENSUS 1965

TOTAL 5, 295,281

MIDDLESEX 1, 280,235

SUFFOLK 706,216

WORCESTER 609,909

ESSEX 608,996

NORFOLK 560,137

HAMPDEN 435,281

BRISTOL 415,242

PLYMOUTH 292,697

BERKSHIRE 145,597

HAMPSHIRE 100,065

BARNSTABLE 73,557

FRANKLIN 57,687

DUKES 5,948

NANTUCKET 3,714

TABLE 49. -- ARRESTS IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND OFFENSE

	AGGREGATE OF ALL CITIES & TOWNS			AGGREGATE OF ALL TOWNS			AGGREGATE OF ALL CITIES			ATTLEBORO		BEVERLY		BOSTON	
POPULATION CENSUS 1965	5 295 281									28 690		58 135		616 326	
	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	275 065	242 878	32 187	116 717	103 079	13 638	158 348	139 799	18 549	971	88	618	63	39 515	4 903
1. CRIMINAL HOMICIDE:															
a) MURDER & NON NEG. MANSL.	139	121	18	22	17	5	117	104	13	1	-	-	-	75	10
b) MANSLAUGHTER BY NEG.	65	64	1	37	36	1	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
2. FORCIBLE RAPE	360	346	14	70	58	12	290	288	2	-	-	-	-	153	-
3. ROBBERY	1 357	1 231	126	261	249	12	1 096	982	114	1	-	1	-	578	71
4. AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	2 281	2 098	183	564	524	40	1 717	1 574	143	12	1	8	-	833	95
5. BURGLARY	6 204	6 019	185	2 688	2 593	95	3 516	3 426	90	56	2	39	2	913	28
6. LARCENY - THEFT	8 873	7 122	1 751	3 668	3 213	455	5 205	3 909	1 296	34	12	7	3	1 299	613
7. AUTO THEFTS:															
a) LARCENY OF AUTO	1 624	1 549	75	396	375	21	1 228	1 174	54	15	-	-	-	552	20
b) USE OF CAR W/O AUTH.	3 935	3 718	217	1 601	1 516	85	2 334	2 202	132	8	-	15	2	617	37
SUBTOTAL - MAJOR CRIMES	24 838	22 268	2 570	9 307	8 581	726	15 531	13 687	1 844	127	15	70	7	5 038	874
8. ASSAULT	5 402	4 970	432	1 736	1 637	99	3 666	3 333	333	50	4	9	-	787	85
9. ARSON	233	216	17	111	107	4	122	109	13	3	-	-	-	34	3
10. FORGERY & COUNTERFEITING	796	653	143	283	231	52	513	422	91	5	-	1	2	65	21
11. FRAUD	407	327	80	137	118	19	270	209	61	-	-	-	-	106	42
12. EMBEZZLEMENT	12	10	2	4	4	-	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
13. STOLEN PROPERTY	1 777	1 619	158	570	518	52	1 207	1 101	106	-	-	6	-	482	44
14. VANDALISM	1 857	1 785	72	1 135	1 101	34	722	684	38	15	1	3	1	179	14
15. WEAPON CARRYING	910	862	48	287	263	24	623	599	24	3	-	2	-	294	11
16. PROST. & COMMERCIALIZED VICE	1 006	237	769	13	5	8	993	232	761	-	-	-	-	214	747
17. SEX OFFENSES	1 559	1 396	163	533	490	43	1 026	906	120	22	2	13	2	191	26
18. NARC. DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	6 647	5 720	927	2 486	2 117	369	4 161	3 603	558	22	6	45	9	1 626	249
19. GAMBLING	822	789	33	130	122	8	692	667	25	-	-	-	-	379	12
20. OFFENSES VS. FAMILY	3 136	2 993	143	1 051	1 018	33	2 085	1 975	110	25	-	16	2	320	25
21. DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	7 243	6 881	362	4 196	3 989	207	3 047	2 892	155	45	3	31	-	434	12
22. LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	3 843	3 529	314	2 628	2 389	239	1 215	1 140	75	11	-	5	3	124	12
23. DRUNKENNESS	63 208	59 488	3 720	14 773	13 957	816	48 435	45 531	2 904	132	13	230	16	19 040	1 267
24. DISORDERLY CONDUCT	6 531	5 796	735	2 723	2 501	222	3 808	3 295	513	33	-	13	-	259	37
25. VAGRANCY - AGE 18 OR MORE	173	153	20	48	45	3	125	108	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. OTHER OFFENSES	11 607	9 968	1 639	4 763	4 178	585	6 844	5 790	1 054	31	9	15	4	1 349	223
27. SUSPICION	249	230	19	70	65	5	179	165	14	-	-	-	-	41	8
28. CURFEW & LOITER. LAWS (UND. 18)	206	170	36	67	56	11	139	114	25	-	-	-	-	10	-
29. RUNAWAY (UNDER 18)	1 628	836	792	638	397	241	990	439	551	1	-	1	1	161	204
30. TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS	130 975	111 982	18 993	69 028	59 190	9 838	61 947	52 792	9 155	446	35	158	16	8 382	986
SUBTOTAL - OTHER OFFENSES	250 227	220 610	29 617	107 410	94 498	12 912	142 817	126 112	16 705	844	73	548	56	34 477	4 029

TABLE 49. -- ARRESTS IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969 (CONTINUED)

	BROCKTON		CAMBRIDGE		CHELSEA		CHICOPEE		EVERETT		FALL RIVER		FITCHBURG		GARDNER		GLOUCESTER		HAVERHILL	
POPULATION CENSUS 1965	83,499		92,677		27,098		58,377		43,410		98,053		43,087		20,463		26,744		43,249	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	2,973	276	9,831	2,417	2,614	179	2,377	186	536	24	5,412	805	1,763	220	741	31	876	42	1,644	181
1. CRIMINAL HOMICIDE																				
a) MURDER AND NON NEG. MANSL.	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
b) MANSLAUGHTER BY NEG.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. FORCIBLE RAPE	7	-	17	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
3. ROBBERY	26	-	33	5	5	-	7	1	14	-	12	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	9	6
4. AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	41	-	42	2	25	-	2	-	10	1	53	1	38	4	2	-	7	-	5	-
5. BURGLARY	68	4	145	5	48	1	42	2	67	-	131	2	84	-	11	-	20	-	55	2
6. LARCENY - THEFT	195	40	215	26	59	17	64	4	22	1	112	35	58	10	26	-	12	-	-	-
7. AUTO THEFTS:																				
a) LARCENY OF AUTO	42	-	132	10	13	-	5	-	2	-	26	-	4	-	-	-	10	-	72	10
b) USE OF CAR W/O AUTHORITY	36	3	7	-	53	-	48	7	13	2	69	3	65	7	7	-	15	1	13	-
SUBTOTAL - MAJOR CRIMES	327	47	595	48	204	18	170	14	129	4	406	41	258	21	47	-	67	1	154	18
8. ASSAULT	137	9	69	4	100	7	39	2	17	-	130	20	51	1	15	1	49	1	53	6
9. ARSON	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
10. FORGERY & COUNTERFEITING	10	1	18	-	3	-	6	-	1	-	22	1	17	-	-	-	3	-	3	4
11. FRAUD	-	-	-	-	70	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
12. EMBEZZLEMENT	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
13. STOLEN PROPERTY	14	1	69	8	14	-	5	1	12	-	18	1	9	1	1	-	5	-	14	1
14. VANDALISM	23	2	4	-	10	1	28	1	3	-	49	1	15	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
15. WEAPON CARRYING	16	-	22	7	13	-	2	-	2	-	9	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	18	-
16. PROST. & COMMERCIALIZED VICE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
17. SEX OFFENSES	19	3	17	3	12	1	14	-	4	-	36	24	10	-	11	1	11	-	21	1
18. NARC. DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	78	13	145	30	30	-	51	-	29	3	65	24	11	3	11	-	24	3	111	26
19. GAMBLING	1	-	7	-	56	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
20. OFFENSE VS. FAMILY	38	-	62	-	74	4	17	-	10	-	32	6	42	1	19	2	55	-	57	4
21. DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	140	6	44	2	23	-	146	11	22	-	96	3	102	3	62	3	53	2	98	9
22. LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	52	3	5	-	17	-	3	-	2	-	10	1	30	8	45	-	34	-	17	-
23. DRUNKENNESS	1,433	88	1,723	73	759	22	449	31	196	9	1,058	91	389	33	374	8	403	26	586	58
24. DISORDERLY CONDUCT	178	34	138	19	29	3	217	13	49	2	52	15	48	8	1	-	16	1	27	11
25. VAGRANCY - AGE 18 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. OTHER OFFENSES	-	-	401	93	50	7	221	20	29	1	160	18	45	35	31	1	61	6	114	10
27. SUSPICION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. CURFEW & LOITER. LAWS (UND. 18)	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
29. RUNAWAY (UNDER 18)	2	15	13	10	6	5	10	10	1	3	13	18	4	7	5	8	-	1	6	3
30. TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS	505	53	6,498	2,120	1,143	97	943	77	27	1	3,255	541	728	96	108	7	94	1	365	30
SUBTOTAL - OTHER OFFENSES	2,646	229	9,236	2,369	2,410	161	2,207	172	407	20	5,006	764	1,505	199	694	31	809	41	1,490	163

TABLE 49. -- ARRESTS IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969 (CONTINUED)

	HOLYOKE		LAWRENCE		LEOMINSTER		LOWELL		LYNN		MALDEN		MARLBORO		MEDFORD		MELROSE		NEW BEDFORD	
POPULATION CENSUS 1965	52 636		69 070		29 729		86 535		92 653		56 142		23 591		60 429		32 105		100 176	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	2 440	197	2 284	204	1 188	131	2 856	195	3 957	152	2 027	212	890	100	1 916	209	426	55	3 434	538
1. CRIMINAL HOMICIDE:																				
a) MURDER AND NON NEG. MANSL.	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
b) MANSLAUGHTER BY NEG.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
2. FORCIBLE RAPE	4	-	6	1	2	-	9	-	11	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	10	-
3. ROBBERY	9	-	7	2	3	-	10	-	31	-	15	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	45	1
4. AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	16	1	13	2	2	-	18	-	24	2	32	-	9	-	8	-	3	-	89	5
5. BURGLARY	58	-	116	-	43	-	42	1	123	2	68	4	22	1	33	-	5	-	191	4
6. LARCENY - THEFT	80	9	61	24	52	7	47	12	112	6	32	13	22	2	55	25	12	2	165	57
7. AUTO THEFTS:																				
a) LARCENY OF AUTO	6	-	38	2	8	-	-	-	10	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	47	2
b) USE OF CAR W/O AUTHORITY	24	1	15	-	33	-	33	2	71	8	38	1	6	1	30	4	11	-	129	3
SUBTOTAL - MAJOR CRIMES	199	11	258	31	143	7	159	15	382	18	198	18	62	4	136	29	33	2	678	72
8. ASSAULT	71	3	48	1	52	2	143	11	109	7	59	3	40	1	20	1	17	2	217	32
9. ARSON	1	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
10. FORG. & COUNTERFEIT.	7	-	8	1	4	-	4	3	9	-	-	-	17	10	5	-	-	-	41	10
11. FRAUD	-	-	1	-	12	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
12. EMBEZZLEMENT	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. STOLEN PROPERTY	5	1	33	3	7	-	6	1	46	-	15	-	7	2	26	3	7	-	26	7
14. VANDALISM	3	2	25	-	3	-	12	1	25	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	38	1
15. WEAPON CARRYING	3	-	11	-	-	-	14	-	30	-	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	26	1
16. PROST. & COMMERCIALIZED VICE	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. SEX OFFENSES	23	-	18	6	11	1	32	-	17	-	14	-	10	-	11	-	6	-	55	13
18. NARC. DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	70	10	164	19	50	7	57	5	129	20	31	1	20	2	82	16	5	-	112	30
19. GAMBLING	19	6	27	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	24	1
20. OFFENSES VS. FAMILY	70	13	31	1	59	2	84	-	55	-	13	-	52	-	6	-	-	-	43	3
21. DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	108	5	84	3	32	1	152	5	95	3	39	5	52	9	37	1	8	-	138	9
22. LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	52	1	6	1	8	2	17	-	14	-	8	-	20	-	2	-	11	1	27	6
23. DRUNKENNESS	768	43	947	53	115	9	1 828	98	1 411	88	375	6	131	25	175	4	37	2	910	97
24. DISORDERLY CONDUCT	224	28	82	10	38	5	135	18	62	3	50	6	90	8	47	3	23	-	227	36
25. VAGRANCY - AGE 18 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	4	-	16	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. OTHER OFFENSES	30	1	260	35	59	24	63	12	426	8	120	54	61	22	34	-	21	11	122	41
27. SUSPICION	1	1	-	-	23	5	5	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. CURFEW & LOITER. LAWS (UND.18)	26	12	-	-	-	-	8	-	3	-	14	7	-	-	9	6	6	2	20	43
29. RUNAWAY (UNDER 18)	3	3	-	2	3	-	15	21	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30. TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS	746	55	278	37	565	63	100	4	1 098	2	1 087	111	319	15	1 324	146	247	35	728	134
SUBTOTAL - OTHER OFFENSES	2 241	186	2 026	173	1 045	124	2 697	180	3 575	134	1 829	194	828	96	1 780	180	393	53	2 756	466

TABLE 49. -- ARRESTS IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969 (CONTINUED)

	NEWBURYPORT		NEWTON		NORTH ADAMS		NORTHAMPTON		PEABODY		PITTSFIELD		QUINCY		REVERE		SALEM		SOMERVILLE	
POPULATION CENSUS 1965	14 732		88 514		19 805		27 062		41 781		56 511		87 158		42 394		40 112		86 332	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	714	29	1 714	292	736	93	1 180	188	628	80	2 668	295	2 185	218	2 712	276	670	55	2 466	218
1. CRIMINAL HOMICIDE:																				
a) MURDER AND NON NEG. MANSL.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1
b) MANSLAUGHTER BY NEG.	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. FORCIBLE RAPE	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	1	-	2	-
3. ROBBERY	4	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	5	-	9	-	6	-	5	-	21	-
4. AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	2	1	14	-	5	-	5	-	6	-	11	4	13	-	22	2	9	-	20	3
5. BURGLARY	18	1	67	3	13	-	28	3	21	-	85	6	48	-	50	1	18	1	46	2
6. LARCENY - THEFT	23	2	52	20	31	8	43	2	76	57	40	-	82	18	134	46	23	4	68	21
7. AUTO THEFTS:																				
a) LARCENY OF AUTO	-	-	17	-	-	-	16	-	8	1	2	-	22	4	15	2	7	-	18	-
b) USE OF CAR W/O AUTHORITY	4	-	50	3	19	1	11	1	43	2	37	4	51	6	50	4	7	1	49	1
SUBTOTAL - MAJOR CRIMES	51	4	207	26	70	9	107	8	159	60	181	14	232	28	279	56	71	6	226	28
8. ASSAULT	21	3	63	3	42	7	47	4	10	1	52	7	93	4	76	14	11	-	25	1
9. ARSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
10. FORGERY & COUNTERFEITING	4	-	8	2	8	-	2	-	1	-	6	-	2	1	1	-	2	3	6	6
11. FRAUD	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
12. EMBEZZLEMENT	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
13. STOLEN PROPERTY	3	-	23	2	6	-	2	-	17	1	11	-	45	2	25	7	14	-	28	4
14. VANDALISM	-	-	13	-	2	1	5	-	7	-	8	-	24	1	27	4	4	-	5	-
15. WEAPON CARRYING	3	-	3	-	3	1	2	-	7	-	5	-	8	-	13	-	2	-	7	-
16. PROST. & COMMERCIALIZED VICE	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. SEX OFFENSES	5	1	17	-	3	-	5	-	4	-	11	-	12	1	25	2	6	-	14	1
18. NARC. DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	14	2	56	3	6	1	32	5	30	1	11	7	73	14	28	5	39	-	49	9
19. GAMBLING	-	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	1	-	15	-
20. OFFENSES VS. FAMILY	37	-	10	-	30	1	10	1	14	-	74	18	75	1	104	12	20	1	42	-
21. DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	19	-	14	1	43	1	53	7	21	2	113	4	50	3	25	2	17	2	27	2
22. LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	25	-	11	1	6	-	37	8	11	-	49	6	59	-	14	2	6	-	12	-
23. DRUNKENNESS	184	4	253	12	240	3	234	12	264	10	547	31	710	38	360	30	332	34	764	51
24. DISORDERLY CONDUCT	42	2	84	2	41	6	35	9	9	1	113	25	39	1	24	2	8	1	50	3
25. VAGRANCY - AGE 18 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
26. OTHER OFFENSES	50	7	89	24	21	32	46	6	28	3	102	23	157	10	113	6	115	9	18	-
27. SUSPICION	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
28. CURFEW & LOITER. LAWS (UND. 18)	-	-	-	-	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	1
29. RUNAWAY (UNDER 18)	1	4	3	2	4	3	3	3	2	-	7	10	6	6	13	10	3	-	14	4
30. TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS	251	2	851	214	204	26	551	125	42	1	1 377	148	583	108	1 559	124	18	-	1 162	108
SUBTOTAL - OTHER OFFENSES	663	25	1 507	266	666	84	1 073	180	469	20	2 487	281	1 953	190	2 433	220	599	49	2 240	190

TABLE 49. -- ARRESTS IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969 (CONCLUDED)

	SPRINGFIELD		TAUNTON		WALTHAM		WESTFIELD		WOBURN		WORCESTER	
POPULATION CENSUS 1965	165 520		42 018		57 134		28 020		35 149		180 341	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	6 964	769	1 027	102	3 804	138	1 655	152	883	75	18 504	4 161
1. CRIMINAL HOMICIDE:												
a) MURDER AND NON NEG. MANSLAUGHTER	5	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	1
b) MANSLAUGHTER BY NEG.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
2. FORCIBLE RAPE	16	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
3. ROBBERY	40	23	-	-	4	-	7	-	1	-	50	3
4. AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	83	10	22	2	2	-	5	-	2	-	61	7
5. BURGLARY	174	4	44	-	68	2	63	-	14	-	289	7
6. LARCENY - THEFT	257	65	32	5	61	6	69	14	33	11	234	99
7. AUTO THEFTS:												
a) LARCENY OF AUTO	24	2	6	-	8	-	19	-	2	-	20	1
b) USE OF CAR W/O AUTH.	230	14	57	1	32	4	8	-	15	-	183	8
SUBTOTAL - MAJOR CRIMES	829	119	164	8	177	12	173	14	67	11	854	126
8. ASSAULT	276	57	74	4	56	1	30	2	14	1	161	21
9. ARSON	12	-	2	2	12	-	6	-	-	-	9	-
10. FORGERY & COUNTERFEITING	16	2	15	4	65	4	2	-	1	-	39	17
11. FRAUD	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
12. EMBEZZLEMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. STOLEN PROPERTY	28	1	7	2	22	6	-	-	10	1	33	6
14. VANDALISM	12	2	15	-	2	-	10	-	4	-	102	5
15. WEAPON CARRYING	24	1	1	-	6	-	5	-	1	-	32	2
16. PROST. & COMMERCIALIZED VICE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12
17. SEX OFFENSES	99	21	26	3	11	1	18	1	9	-	63	6
18. NARC. DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	56	16	20	2	32	2	18	-	9	1	62	14
19. GAMBLING	70	4	2	-	-	-	12	-	9	-	7	-
20. OFFENSES VS. FAMILY	181	9	73	1	15	3	55	-	9	-	46	-
21. DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	150	13	44	2	40	6	48	1	21	1	166	13
22. LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	258	10	14	-	83	7	-	-	-	-	35	3
23. DRUNKENNESS	2 920	141	144	9	761	57	152	4	237	7	3 960	301
24. DISORDERLY CONDUCT	382	69	21	2	90	14	25	-	35	1	259	115
25. VAGRANCY - AGE 18 OR MORE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	27	11
26. OTHER OFFENSES	1 001	243	43	9	60	8	100	12	33	8	111	19
27. SUSPICION	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. CURFEW & LOITER LAWS (UND. 18)	11	-	6	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	24	3
29. RUNAWAY (UNDER 18)	33	48	5	9	1	12	12	6	-	2	36	60
30. TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS	501	13	351	38	2 320	5	989	112	424	42	12 475	3 427
SUBTOTAL - OTHER OFFENSES	6 135	650	863	94	3 627	126	1 482	138	816	64	17 650	4 035

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*		
							By jury	Jury waived							

TABLE 50. -- ALL COUNTIES - TOTAL INDICTMENTS AND APPEALS BY OFFENSE

GRAND TOTAL	15 101	58	62	2 024	3 305	516	547	709	558	7 125	197	8 589	1 104	3 374	1 111	2 815	185
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	2 972	34	26	424	706	173	91	203	105	1 188	22	1 518	113	488	83	813	21
MURDER	109	4	1	11	50	15	1	7	4	16	-	27	-	-	-	27	-
MANSLAUGHTER	102	2	-	9	17	4	8	9	5	48	-	62	-	11	-	51	-
RAPE AND IND. ASSAULT	387	4	11	34	106	40	23	15	13	137	4	169	10	65	2	86	6
ROBBERY	808	9	-	62	159	46	22	61	41	404	4	510	17	129	-	360	4
FELONIOUS ASSAULT	575	14	1	97	127	41	9	48	16	217	5	286	16	115	5	145	5
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	710	1	12	156	177	20	19	32	18	266	9	325	45	120	73	81	6
OTHER OFFENSES	281	-	1	55	70	7	9	31	8	100	-	139	25	48	3	63	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	5 303	11	16	616	1 015	142	103	176	69	3 093	62	3 400	383	1 622	48	1 286	61
ARSON	107	-	-	2	21	1	2	15	2	64	-	81	7	46	1	27	-
BREAK., ENT. & LARC.	2 394	3	-	203	386	49	24	63	29	1 605	32	1 729	92	856	2	748	31
LARCENY	1 072	-	3	158	239	37	34	36	13	542	10	601	94	274	9	213	11
FRAUD & FORGERY	400	-	11	42	33	-	1	3	1	299	10	313	120	86	2	95	10
LARCENY OF AUTO	235	1	-	53	56	6	3	7	1	103	5	116	9	62	1	40	4
UNLAWFUL APPROPRIATION	103	1	-	12	17	3	1	5	2	62	-	69	7	34	-	28	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	522	3	1	87	126	19	17	22	14	230	3	269	20	149	8	89	3
DESTROYING PROPERTY	197	3	1	27	52	4	8	9	4	87	2	102	20	52	5	23	2
OTHER OFFENSES	273	-	-	32	85	23	13	16	3	101	-	120	14	63	20	23	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	6 826	13	20	984	1 584	201	353	330	384	2 844	113	3 671	608	1 264	980	716	103
WEAPON CARRYING	286	1	1	35	49	7	8	15	10	157	3	185	15	76	8	83	3
SEX OFFENSES	457	3	-	87	128	13	17	22	25	149	13	209	23	126	4	43	13
NONSUPPORT	205	-	1	32	60	2	7	1	7	71	24	103	4	64	7	6	22
NARCOTIC OFFENSES	1 517	6	1	147	376	41	67	56	62	760	1	879	89	529	42	214	5
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	91	-	2	17	22	2	4	5	1	39	-	45	20	6	17	2	-
DRIVING TO ENDANGER	464	-	-	50	145	13	26	18	71	139	2	230	17	38	150	24	1
DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	740	-	-	88	238	50	70	97	37	149	11	294	7	20	232	24	11
DRUNKENNESS	545	1	1	119	98	37	41	22	28	181	17	248	86	31	70	48	13
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	211	-	-	44	66	4	18	5	1	69	4	79	22	31	15	8	3
GAMING AND LOTTERY	99	-	-	7	22	7	4	15	1	43	-	59	2	17	31	9	-
M.V. LAWS, VIOLATING	1 497	2	1	200	183	19	63	53	73	870	33	1 029	260	275	281	186	27
OTHER OFFENSES	714	-	14	158	197	6	28	21	68	217	5	311	63	51	123	69	5

TABLE 51. -- ALL COUNTIES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	8 857	58	39	980	1 545	293	187	438	218	5 006	93	5 755	710	2 468	114	2 364	99
BARNSTABLE	110	-	-	4	48	-	-	1	-	57	-	58	5	37	-	16	-
BERKSHIRE	63	-	-	3	19	3	1	3	2	32	-	37	-	11	2	21	3
BRISTOL	775	1	2	99	334	20	6	20	5	288	-	313	6	138	16	148	5
DUKES	20	-	-	-	12	-	1	-	-	7	-	7	-	4	-	3	-
ESSEX	265	-	-	16	-	3	5	15	9	216	1	241	24	105	2	110	-
FRANKLIN	61	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	47	-	47	8	14	-	21	4
HAMPDEN	609	-	-	23	339	2	1	15	4	225	-	244	7	132	5	100	-
HAMPSHIRE	173	-	-	27	38	14	9	19	9	57	-	85	1	27	5	52	-
MIDDLESEX	1 533	1	-	265	1	66	52	87	50	1 011	-	1 148	163	429	31	525	-
NANTUCKET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	432	-	-	162	-	7	1	26	2	234	-	262	8	140	5	109	-
PLYMOUTH	625	13	37	41	193	6	2	34	-	207	92	333	90	53	8	95	87
SUFFOLK	1 647	43	-	151	557	96	43	99	77	581	-	757	22	291	14	430	-
WORCESTER	2 544	-	-	179	-	76	66	119	60	2 044	-	2 223	376	1 087	26	734	-

TABLE 52. -- ALL COUNTIES - APPEALS

TOTAL	6 162	-	23	1 034	1 733	223	355	271	335	2 084	104	2 794	394	871	992	451	86
BARNSTABLE	187	-	-	13	79	1	28	2	9	55	-	66	11	12	43	-	-
BERKSHIRE	118	-	-	44	48	1	-	11	-	14	-	25	3	3	13	6	-
BRISTOL	915	-	1	81	461	7	72	18	88	187	-	293	13	111	143	26	-
DUKES	20	-	-	7	6	1	2	3	-	1	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
ESSEX	262	-	-	66	-	17	16	32	10	121	-	163	13	51	67	32	-
FRANKLIN	128	-	-	20	70	-	8	4	18	8	-	30	2	18	6	4	-
HAMPDEN	484	-	-	27	323	8	-	14	2	110	-	126	19	25	73	9	-
HAMPSHIRE	214	-	-	95	46	21	-	25	4	23	-	52	9	1	40	2	-
MIDDLESEX	698	-	-	93	-	67	59	26	16	437	-	479	113	169	87	110	-
NANTUCKET	23	-	-	14	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
NORFOLK	238	-	-	53	-	27	5	27	3	123	-	153	16	45	75	17	-
PLYMOUTH	802	-	22	110	375	18	3	18	5	147	104	274	54	33	89	12	86
SUFFOLK	1 443	-	-	322	320	17	95	30	102	557	-	689	44	331	121	193	-
WORCESTER	630	-	-	89	-	35	67	60	78	301	-	439	97	72	230	40	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 53. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	2 330	34	24	269	523	156	71	184	88	967	14	1 253	75	393	15	755	15
BARNSTABLE	14	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	1	3	-	2	-
BERKSHIRE	16	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	10	-	13	-	2	-	10	1
BRISTOL	190	1	1	23	88	7	4	8	4	54	-	66	-	25	3	37	1
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	77	-	-	2	-	3	3	11	4	53	1	69	3	20	-	46	-
FRANKLIN	12	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	2	-	5	-
HAMPDEN	177	-	-	10	110	2	1	6	1	47	-	54	4	15	-	35	-
HAMPSHIRE	44	-	-	7	13	3	-	2	-	19	-	21	-	1	-	20	-
MIDDLESEX	392	-	-	72	-	28	20	41	20	211	-	272	19	89	-	164	-
NANTUCKET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	87	-	-	31	-	6	1	12	2	35	-	49	-	17	2	30	-
PLYMOUTH	148	7	23	12	42	2	-	9	-	40	13	62	12	10	5	22	13
SUFFOLK	793	26	-	67	258	71	24	60	50	237	-	347	5	98	4	240	-
WORCESTER	379	-	-	40	-	34	18	31	7	249	-	287	31	111	1	144	-

TABLE 53. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	642	-	2	155	183	17	20	19	17	221	8	265	38	95	68	58	6
BARNSTABLE	8	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	2	1	-	-
BERKSHIRE	15	-	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
BRISTOL	92	-	-	9	51	-	4	1	2	25	-	28	5	14	6	3	-
DUKES	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	17	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	12	-	6	3	3	-
FRANKLIN	7	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	80	-	-	5	51	1	-	2	1	20	-	23	9	5	9	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	10	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
MIDDLESEX	65	-	-	13	-	3	4	5	1	39	-	45	2	17	14	12	-
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	20	-	-	6	-	4	1	1	-	8	-	9	-	3	6	-	-
PLYMOUTH	93	-	2	15	37	1	-	1	2	27	8	38	13	9	10	1	6
SUFFOLK	195	-	-	73	30	3	10	4	11	64	-	79	3	36	5	35	-
WORCESTER	37	-	-	11	-	3	1	4	-	18	-	22	5	3	11	3	-

TABLE 54. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON - APPEALS

TABLE 55. -- MURDER - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	109	4	1	11	50	15	1	7	4	16	-	27	-	-	-	27	-
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	7	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	11	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	7	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	8	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
NORFOLK	13	-	-	4	-	3	1	4	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
PLYMOUTH	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	59	4	-	-	41	6	-	-	4	4	-	8	-	-	-	8	-
WORCESTER	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 56. -- MANSLAUGHTER - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	102	2	-	9	17	4	8	9	5	48	-	62	-	11	-	51	-
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
BRISTOL	10	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	4	-	6	-	1	-	5	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	8	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	24	-	-	4	-	1	4	3	2	10	-	15	-	3	-	12	-
NORFOLK	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	7	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
SUFFOLK	32	1	-	3	1	3	1	1	2	20	-	23	-	3	-	20	-
WORCESTER	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	3	-

TABLE 57. -- RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	367	4	11	32	96	40	22	15	13	131	3	162	9	62	-	86	5
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	6	-	-	-	5	1
BRISTOL	44	1	-	4	25	2	-	-	1	11	-	12	-	5	-	6	1
ESSEX	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	7	-	8	-	1	-	7	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	45	-	-	1	34	2	1	1	-	6	-	7	-	2	-	5	-
HAMPSHIRE	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	59	-	-	14	-	7	6	1	5	26	-	32	-	14	-	18	-
NORFOLK	10	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
PLYMOUTH	38	1	11	5	6	1	-	2	-	9	3	14	5	3	-	3	3
SUFFOLK	69	2	-	1	28	11	5	3	1	18	-	22	2	5	-	15	-
WORCESTER	77	-	-	1	-	14	10	4	3	45	-	52	2	30	-	20	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 58. -- RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	20	-	-	2	10	-	1	-	-	6	1	7	1	3	2	-	1
BRISTOL	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1
SUFFOLK	5	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
TABLE 59. -- ROBBERY - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	806	9	-	62	159	46	22	61	41	402	4	508	17	129	-	358	4
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	40	-	-	1	24	-	2	2	2	9	-	13	-	1	-	12	-
ESSEX	32	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	26	-	30	1	8	-	21	-
HAMPDEN	50	-	-	1	30	-	-	2	-	17	-	19	1	3	-	15	-
HAMPSHIRE	11	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	1	-	6	-
MIDDLESEX	145	-	-	16	-	7	4	16	6	96	-	118	-	32	-	86	-
NORFOLK	25	-	-	5	-	1	-	3	-	16	-	19	-	7	-	12	-
PLYMOUTH	37	2	-	2	15	-	-	2	-	12	4	18	1	2	-	11	4
SUFFOLK	325	7	-	17	88	27	11	29	30	116	-	175	1	32	-	142	-
WORCESTER	140	-	-	17	-	9	5	5	1	103	-	109	13	43	-	53	-
TABLE 60. -- ROBBERY - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-

TABLE 61. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	523	14	-	87	115	39	7	46	14	196	5	261	14	106	5	131	5
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	3	-
BRISTOL	53	-	-	4	32	2	-	4	-	11	-	15	-	8	1	6	-
ESSEX	17	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	12	-	14	1	5	-	8	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	47	-	-	4	26	-	-	2	1	14	-	17	2	8	-	7	-
HAMPSHIRE	11	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
MIDDLESEX	67	-	-	26	-	3	1	4	-	33	-	37	3	15	-	19	-
NORFOLK	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	25	3	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	9	5	18	3	4	1	5	5
SUFFOLK	204	11	-	35	49	21	2	20	10	56	-	86	1	45	3	37	-
WORCESTER	87	-	-	14	-	11	3	8	2	49	-	59	3	16	-	40	-

TABLE 62. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - APPEALS

TOTAL	52	-	1	10	12	2	2	2	2	21	-	25	2	9	-	14	-
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	6	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	8	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	5	-	6	-	1	-	5	-
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	9	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	2	3	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	19	-	-	4	2	1	1	1	2	8	-	11	-	3	-	8	-
WORCESTER	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 63. -- ASSAULT AND BATTERY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	235	1	11	39	42	6	7	20	5	102	2	129	14	52	9	53	1
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
BRISTOL	35	-	-	12	3	-	-	1	-	19	-	20	-	10	2	8	-
ESSEX	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	2	-	2	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	10	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	9	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	33	-	-	4	-	4	3	6	1	15	-	22	3	12	-	7	-
NORFOLK	25	-	-	9	-	1	-	2	-	13	-	15	-	6	1	8	-
PLYMOUTH	35	-	11	4	12	-	-	-	-	7	1	8	2	1	4	-	1
SUFFOLK	44	1	-	5	13	1	4	4	3	13	-	20	-	8	1	11	-
WORCESTER	36	-	-	3	-	-	-	7	1	25	-	33	8	12	1	12	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 64. -- ASSAULT AND BATTERY - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	475	-	1	117	135	14	12	12	13	164	7	196	31	68	64	28	5
BARNSTABLE	6	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	1	-	-
BERKSHIRE	12	-	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	80	-	-	7	44	-	4	1	2	22	-	25	5	11	6	3	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	17	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	12	-	6	3	3	-
FRANKLIN	7	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	55	-	-	4	34	1	-	-	1	15	-	16	7	2	7	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	10	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
MIDDLESEX	43	-	-	10	-	3	2	3	1	24	-	28	1	10	12	5	-
NORFOLK	18	-	-	6	-	3	1	1	-	7	-	8	-	2	6	-	-
PLYMOUTH	79	-	1	14	33	1	-	1	2	20	7	30	9	6	10	-	5
SUFFOLK	112	-	-	47	11	1	4	1	7	41	-	49	3	28	5	13	-
WORCESTER	35	-	-	10	-	3	1	4	-	17	-	21	5	2	11	3	-
TABLE 65. -- OTHER OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	188	-	1	29	44	6	4	26	6	72	-	104	21	33	1	49	-
BRISTOL	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	3	-	8	1	4	-	3	-
FRANKLIN	6	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
MIDDLESEX	56	-	-	7	-	4	2	10	6	27	-	43	13	13	-	17	-
NORFOLK	7	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	60	-	-	6	38	2	1	3	-	10	-	13	1	5	-	7	-
WORCESTER	33	-	-	4	-	-	-	7	-	22	-	29	5	8	-	16	-

TABLE 66. -- OTHER OFFENSES - APPEALS

TOTAL	93	-	-	26	26	1	5	5	2	28	-	35	4	15	2	14	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
DUKES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	16	-	-	1	8	-	-	2	-	5	-	7	2	3	2	-	-
MIDDLESEX	10	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	6	-	7	1	6	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	59	-	-	20	15	1	4	2	2	15	-	19	-	5	-	14	-

TABLE 67. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	4 174	11	13	455	679	88	61	147	41	2 626	53	2 867	295	1 379	10	1 130	53
BARNSTABLE	41	-	-	3	18	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	2	11	-	7	-
BERKSHIRE	23	-	-	1	8	3	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	7	-	4	-
BRISTOL	455	-	1	46	201	5	2	8	1	191	-	200	3	100	1	95	1
DUKES	8	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
ESSEX	125	-	-	7	-	-	-	3	4	111	-	118	12	54	1	51	-
FRANKLIN	34	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	30	-	30	5	10	-	11	4
HAMPDEN	288	-	-	6	156	-	-	2	2	122	-	126	2	84	-	40	-
HAMPSHIRE	45	-	-	3	15	3	2	2	-	20	-	22	-	11	-	11	-
MIDDLESEX	621	-	-	116	1	26	15	27	9	427	-	463	36	210	3	214	-
NORFOLK	234	-	-	92	-	-	-	7	-	135	-	142	4	85	-	53	-
PLYMOUTH	359	4	12	23	109	4	1	20	-	133	53	206	61	35	1	61	48
SUFFOLK	489	7	-	61	166	17	8	19	13	198	-	230	6	119	2	103	-
WORCESTER	1 452	-	-	94	-	30	32	59	12	1 225	-	1 296	164	653	2	477	-

TABLE 68. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - APPEALS

TOTAL	1 129	-	3	161	336	54	42	29	28	467	9	533	88	243	38	156	8
BARNSTABLE	19	-	-	1	16	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	30	-	-	14	8	-	-	6	-	2	-	8	-	1	6	1	-
BRISTOL	144	-	-	7	100	-	8	1	1	27	-	29	2	14	3	10	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	37	-	-	4	-	1	3	2	3	24	-	29	3	12	1	13	-
FRANKLIN	9	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	62	-	-	2	54	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	2	-	-	4	-
HAMPSHIRE	9	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	227	-	-	28	-	42	10	6	3	138	-	147	46	56	13	32	-
NANTUCKET	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	41	-	-	12	-	4	-	1	1	23	-	25	2	15	2	6	-
PLYMOUTH	80	-	3	4	40	-	1	2	-	21	9	32	11	7	2	4	8
SUFFOLK	393	-	-	66	109	6	13	7	19	173	-	199	19	111	6	63	-
WORCESTER	71	-	-	8	-	1	7	3	1	51	-	55	3	25	5	22	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR 1900																	
	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 69. -- ARSON - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	103	-	-	2	18	1	1	15	2	64	-	81	7	46	1	27	-
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	10	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	4	-	1	-
ESSEX	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	14	-	-	1	3	-	-	7	-	3	-	10	3	1	-	6	-
SUFFOLK	14	-	-	-	7	-	1	1	1	4	-	6	1	-	-	5	-
WORCESTER	49	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	44	-	48	3	37	1	7	-

TABLE 70. -- ARSON - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	4	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 71. -- BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	2 239	3	-	181	346	44	23	58	25	1 531	28	1 642	84	813	2	715	28
BARNSTABLE	22	-	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	6	-	4	-
BERKSHIRE	19	-	-	1	7	3	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	7	-	1	-
BRISTOL	305	-	-	27	129	5	2	5	1	136	-	142	1	77	-	64	-
DUKES	7	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
ESSEX	66	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	2	57	-	62	7	29	1	25	-
FRANKLIN	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	22	2	7	-	9	4
HAMPDEN	172	-	-	4	82	-	-	2	-	84	-	86	-	59	-	27	-
HAMPSHIRE	14	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	11	-	12	-	7	-	5	-
MIDDLESEX	348	-	-	40	-	17	7	12	6	266	-	284	11	123	1	149	-
NORFOLK	111	-	-	35	-	-	-	2	-	74	-	76	1	45	-	30	-
PLYMOUTH	182	1	-	9	59	1	1	5	-	78	28	111	33	16	-	38	24
SUFFOLK	223	2	-	24	57	4	2	7	8	119	-	134	3	71	-	60	-
WORCESTER	748	-	-	33	-	13	10	21	8	663	-	692	26	366	-	300	-

TABLE 72. -- BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY - APPEALS

TOTAL	155	-	-	22	40	5	1	5	4	74	4	87	8	43	-	33	3
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	26	-	-	1	19	-	1	-	-	5	-	5	-	1	-	4	-
ESSEX	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	6	-	10	-	3	-	7	-
HAMPDEN	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	32	-	-	9	-	3	-	-	-	20	-	20	2	14	-	4	-
NORFOLK	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	8	1	5	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	16	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	4	4	9	4	2	-	-	3
SUFFOLK	38	-	-	6	6	1	-	1	2	22	-	25	-	15	-	10	-
WORCESTER	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	8	1	3	-	4	-

TABLE 73. -- LARCENY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	648	-	2	93	99	16	11	30	5	386	6	427	75	193	2	150	7
BARNSTABLE	14	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	2	5	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	48	-	1	9	15	-	-	-	-	23	-	23	-	7	-	15	1
ESSEX	24	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	22	-	23	1	13	-	9	-
HAMPDEN	39	-	-	1	28	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	2	6	-	2	-
HAMPSHIRE	7	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	78	-	-	20	-	1	2	4	1	50	-	55	11	19	1	24	-
NORFOLK	44	-	-	24	-	-	-	4	-	16	-	20	-	11	-	9	-
PLYMOUTH	28	-	1	2	7	1	-	1	-	10	6	17	9	-	-	2	6
SUFFOLK	72	-	-	8	41	-	2	3	2	16	-	21	1	10	-	10	-
WORCESTER	293	-	-	28	-	14	5	18	1	227	-	246	49	119	1	77	-

TABLE 74. -- LARCENY - APPEALS

TOTAL	424	-	1	65	140	21	23	6	8	156	4	174	19	81	7	63	4
BARNSTABLE	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	68	-	-	3	49	-	5	1	1	9	-	11	2	6	-	3	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	17	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	11	-	11	-	6	-	5	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	22	-	-	1	16	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	2	-	-	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	76	-	-	9	-	17	5	1	2	42	-	45	8	8	18	1	18
NANTUCKET	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	14	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	9	-	9	1	6	1	1	-
PLYMOUTH	36	-	1	3	18	-	-	1	-	9	4	14	3	3	1	3	4
SUFFOLK	139	-	-	31	48	-	6	2	4	48	-	54	3	28	-	23	-
WORCESTER	34	-	-	5	-	1	4	-	1	23	-	24	-	13	4	7	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

TABLE 75. -- FRAUD, FORGERY - INDICTMENTS																
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*	Fine only		Imprisonment
							By jury	Jury waived								
TOTAL	330	-	11	38	29	1	3	1	237	10	251	89	72	-	80	10
BRISTOL	15	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	7	-	7	1	3	-	3	-
ESSEX	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	1	-	2	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	12	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	6	-	2	-
HAMPSHIRE	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	35	-	-	14	-	1	-	-	20	-	20	4	7	-	9	-
NORFOLK	21	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	-	7	-	9	-
PLYMOUTH	45	-	11	-	11	-	-	-	13	10	23	7	3	-	3	10
SUFFOLK	25	-	-	10	2	-	2	-	11	-	13	-	7	-	6	-
WORCESTER	164	-	-	6	-	-	1	1	156	-	158	76	37	-	45	-

TABLE 76. -- FRAUD, FORGERY - APPEALS															
TOTAL	70	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	62	-	62	31	14	2	15
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
BRISTOL	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	41	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	39	-	39	31	4	2	2
NORFOLK	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2
WORCESTER	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17	-	9	-	8

TABLE 77. -- LARCENY OF AUTO - INDICTMENTS															
TOTAL	213	1	-	45	54	6	3	7	91	5	104	8	53	1	38
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
BRISTOL	27	-	-	1	20	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	2	-	4
ESSEX	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	4	-	4
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
HAMPDEN	21	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	13	-	13	-	10	-	3
HAMPSHIRE	9	-	-	2	5	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
MIDDLESEX	42	-	-	16	-	-	2	1	23	-	24	2	12	-	10
NORFOLK	10	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-
PLYMOUTH	40	1	-	7	9	1	-	4	13	5	22	4	6	1	7
SUFFOLK	40	-	-	7	12	4	1	1	14	-	16	-	10	-	6
WORCESTER	14	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	2	6	-	1

TABLE 78. -- LARCENY OF AUTO - APPEALS

TOTAL	22	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	12	1	9	-	2	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	14	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	6	-	-	1	-
WORCESTER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 79. -- UNLAWFUL APPROPRIATION OF AUTO - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	54	1	-	6	11	3	-	3	1	29	-	33	5	10	-	18	-
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	7	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
ESSEX	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	11	2	3	-	6	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
MIDDLESEX	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	2	2	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	7	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	16	1	-	2	6	2	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	2	-	2	-

TABLE 80 -- UNLAWFUL APPROPRIATION OF AUTO - APPEALS

TOTAL	49	-	-	6	6	-	1	2	1	33	-	36	2	24	-	10	-
BRISTOL	7	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	39	-	-	6	3	-	-	2	1	27	-	30	1	20	-	9	-

TABLE 81. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	353	3	-	62	78	12	10	19	6	161	2	188	14	106	1	65	2
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	9	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	2	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	15	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	83	-	-	23	-	5	3	5	2	45	-	52	2	32	-	18	-
NORFOLK	38	-	-	17	-	-	-	1	-	20	-	21	3	15	-	3	-
PLYMOUTH	37	1	-	2	18	-	-	2	-	12	2	16	5	6	-	3	2
SUFFOLK	90	2	-	10	41	6	2	2	1	26	-	29	-	16	1	12	-
WORCESTER	71	-	-	6	-	1	5	9	2	48	-	59	3	33	-	23	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 82. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	169	-	1	25	48	7	7	3	8	69	1	81	6	43	7	24	1
BARNSTABLE	9	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	13	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
ESSEX	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	7	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	31	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	27	-	27	3	17	4	3	-
NORFOLK	8	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	9	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1
SUFFOLK	81	-	-	11	19	5	6	2	8	30	-	40	2	21	-	17	-
WORCESTER	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
TABLE 83. -- DESTROYING PROPERTY - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	109	3	-	15	8	4	4	7	-	66	2	75	11	43	2	17	2
BRISTOL	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
FRANKLIN	9	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	3	2	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	7	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	21	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	16	-	16	3	13	-	-	-
NORFOLK	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	6	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2
SUFFOLK	9	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	6	-	3	1	2	-
WORCESTER	45	-	-	5	-	1	4	4	-	31	-	35	4	24	-	7	-

TABLE 84. -- DESTROYING PROPERTY - APPEALS

TOTAL	88	-	1	12	44	-	4	2	4	21	-	27	9	9	3	6	-
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	23	-	-	3	16	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
ESSEX	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	1	1	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	8	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	4	-	5	2	1	1	1	-
NORFOLK	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	15	-	1	-	7	-	1	-	-	6	-	6	4	1	1	-	-
SUFFOLK	10	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	1	2	-	1	-
WORCESTER	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 85. -- OTHER OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	125	-	-	13	36	2	8	5	-	61	-	66	2	43	1	20	-
BRISTOL	29	-	-	-	20	-	-	1	-	8	-	9	-	7	-	2	-
ESSEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	1	1	1	-	-
NORFOLK	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
WORCESTER	68	-	-	10	-	1	8	2	-	47	-	49	1	31	-	17	-

TABLE 86. -- OTHER OFFENSES - APPEALS

TOTAL	148	-	-	19	49	21	5	11	3	40	-	54	12	20	19	3	-
BERKSHIRE	20	-	-	9	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-	-
BRISTOL	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	36	-	-	6	-	20	2	5	-	3	-	8	-	1	5	2	-
NORFOLK	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SUFFOLK	68	-	-	3	28	-	-	-	2	35	-	37	12	19	6	-	-
WORCESTER	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 87. -- OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	2 353	13	2	256	343	49	55	107	89	1 413	26	1 635	340	696	89	479	31
BARNSTABLE	55	-	-	1	22	-	-	-	-	32	-	32	2	23	-	7	-
BERKSHIRE	24	-	-	2	8	-	1	-	2	11	-	13	-	2	2	7	2
BRISTOL	130	-	-	30	45	8	-	4	-	43	-	47	3	13	12	16	3
DUKES	11	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
ESSEX	63	-	-	7	-	-	2	1	1	52	-	54	9	31	1	13	-
FRANKLIN	15	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	3	2	-	5	-
HAMPDEN	144	-	-	7	73	-	-	7	1	56	-	64	1	33	5	25	-
HAMPSHIRE	84	-	-	17	10	8	7	15	9	18	-	42	1	15	5	21	-
MIDDLESEX	520	1	-	77	-	12	17	19	21	373	-	413	108	130	28	147	-
NORFOLK	111	-	-	39	-	1	-	7	-	64	-	71	4	38	3	26	-
PLYMOUTH	118	2	2	6	42	-	1	5	-	34	26	65	17	8	2	12	26
SUFFOLK	365	10	-	23	133	8	11	20	14	146	-	180	11	74	8	87	-
WORCESTER	713	-	-	45	-	12	16	29	41	570	-	640	181	323	23	113	-

TABLE 88. -- OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	4 473	-	18	728	1 241	152	298	223	295	1 431	87	2 036	268	568	891	237	72
BARNSTABLE	160	-	-	10	61	1	28	2	9	49	-	60	10	8	42	-	-
BERKSHIRE	73	-	-	24	33	1	-	5	-	10	-	15	3	2	7	3	-
BRISTOL	679	-	1	65	310	7	60	16	85	135	-	236	6	83	134	13	-
DUKES	17	-	-	6	5	-	2	3	-	1	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
ESSEX	208	-	-	57	-	16	13	29	7	86	-	122	10	33	63	16	-
FRANKLIN	112	-	-	15	60	-	8	4	18	7	-	29	2	18	5	4	-
HAMPDEN	342	-	-	20	218	7	-	11	1	85	-	97	8	20	64	5	-
HAMPSHIRE	195	-	-	83	43	20	-	25	4	20	-	49	9	1	38	1	-
MIDDLESEX	406	-	-	52	-	22	45	15	12	260	-	287	65	96	60	66	-
NANTUCKET	16	-	-	7	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
NORFOLK	177	-	-	35	-	19	4	25	2	92	-	119	14	27	67	11	-
PLYMOUTH	629	-	17	91	298	17	2	15	3	99	87	204	30	17	77	8	72
SUFFOLK	937	-	-	193	208	8	77	19	77	355	-	451	22	219	115	95	-
WORCESTER	522	-	-	70	-	31	59	53	77	232	-	362	89	44	214	15	-

TABLE 89. -- CARRYING WEAPONS - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	193	1	-	18	26	7	6	9	5	119	2	135	11	53	5	64	2
BRISTOL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ESSEX	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	57	-	-	11	-	1	2	-	1	42	-	43	7	7	4	25	-
NORFOLK	10	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	8	1	5	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	10	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	1	2	4	-	1	-	1	2
SUFFOLK	69	1	-	3	18	5	2	4	3	33	-	40	-	20	1	19	-
WORCESTER	35	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	1	28	-	32	3	16	-	13	-

TABLE 90. -- CARRYING WEAPONS - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	93	-	1	17	23	-	2	6	5	38	1	50	4	23	3	19	1
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	1	2	2	-
NORFOLK	7	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	12	-	1	1	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1
SUFFOLK	54	-	-	9	8	-	2	6	5	24	-	35	2	18	-	15	-
WORCESTER	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	2	1	-	-

TABLE 91. -- SEX OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	135	3	-	19	24	3	5	7	12	60	2	81	10	33	1	35	2
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	11	-	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	11	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	8	-	9	2	4	-	3	-
HAMPDEN	12	-	-	2	5	-	-	2	1	2	-	5	-	1	-	4	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	39	-	-	4	-	1	4	-	4	26	-	30	2	13	1	14	-
NORFOLK	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	2	-	3	-
PLYMOUTH	10	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	2
SUFFOLK	19	3	-	4	3	-	-	-	3	6	-	9	1	5	-	3	-
WORCESTER	21	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	4	10	-	18	2	8	-	8	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprison-ment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 92. -- SEX OFFENSES - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	322	-	-	68	104	10	12	15	13	89	11	128	13	93	3	8	11
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	72	-	-	5	45	1	1	6	2	12	-	20	1	19	-	-	-
ESSEX	15	-	-	5	-	1	-	3	-	6	-	9	-	9	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	11	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
HAMPDEN	25	-	-	9	6	1	-	3	-	6	-	9	1	8	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	13	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	6	-	7	1	4	-	2	-
NORFOLK	7	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	56	-	-	14	18	3	-	1	-	9	11	21	5	5	-	-	11
SUFFOLK	101	-	-	16	28	2	10	-	8	37	-	45	-	40	2	3	-
WORCESTER	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	7	5	1	1	-	-

TABLE 93. -- NONSUPPORT - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	20	-	1	1	10	-	-	-	-	1	7	8	1	-	-	-	7
BRISTOL	8	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	10	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	7
WORCESTER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 94. -- NONSUPPORT - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	185	-	-	31	50	2	7	1	7	70	17	95	3	64	7	6	15
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	28	-	-	2	10	-	1	-	1	14	-	15	-	14	-	1	-
ESSEX	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	9	-	6	2	1	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	10	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	5	-	4	-	1	-
NORFOLK	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	4	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	82	-	-	10	27	-	5	-	5	35	-	40	-	35	5	-	-
PLYMOUTH	34	-	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	2	17	19	3	-	-	1	15
WORCESTER	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 95. -- NARCOTIC OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	939	6	-	78	203	17	23	41	27	543	1	612	77	365	12	153	5
BARNSTABLE	52	-	-	1	20	-	-	-	-	31	-	31	1	23	-	7	-
BERKSHIRE	17	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	1	8	-	9	-	2	-	5	2
BRISTOL	40	-	-	2	21	-	-	1	-	16	-	17	-	9	-	6	2
DUKES	9	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
ESSEX	37	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	31	-	32	6	20	1	5	-
HAMPDEN	105	-	-	5	43	-	-	5	-	52	-	57	1	31	5	20	-
HAMPSHIRE	74	-	-	16	9	8	7	14	9	11	-	34	-	15	-	19	-
MIDDLESEX	110	-	-	9	-	4	8	6	2	81	-	89	24	50	2	13	-
NORFOLK	47	-	-	20	-	1	-	-	-	26	-	26	-	22	-	4	-
PLYMOUTH	17	2	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	4	-	-	1	1
SUFFOLK	189	4	-	9	88	3	5	11	5	64	-	80	6	32	-	42	-
WORCESTER	242	-	-	11	-	1	2	4	9	215	-	228	35	158	4	31	-

TABLE 96. -- NARCOTIC OFFENSES - APPEALS

TOTAL	578	-	1	69	173	24	44	15	35	217	-	267	12	164	30	61	-
BARNSTABLE	17	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	5	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
BRISTOL	64	-	-	6	49	-	1	-	-	8	-	8	-	6	-	2	-
ESSEX	32	-	-	10	-	-	6	-	4	12	-	16	2	8	2	4	-
FRANKLIN	28	-	-	1	2	-	8	-	17	-	-	17	-	17	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	41	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	29	-	-	7	9	11	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	111	-	-	7	-	10	12	1	-	81	-	82	3	42	13	24	-
NORFOLK	19	-	-	10	-	-	1	1	1	6	-	8	-	4	3	1	-
PLYMOUTH	20	-	1	2	16	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	145	-	-	14	41	2	3	10	11	64	-	85	5	55	3	22	-
WORCESTER	67	-	-	11	-	1	13	2	1	39	-	42	1	27	9	5	-

TABLE 97. -- LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	13	-	-	1	2	-	1	4	-	5	-	9	2	3	2	2	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
WORCESTER	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	2	-	6	2	-	2	2	-

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year ^a	Fine only		Imprisonment
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 98. -- LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	78	-	2	16	20	2	3	1	1	34	-	36	18	3	15	-	-
BARNSTABLE	11	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	7	6	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	2	-	-
FRANKLIN	6	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	12	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	2	1	4	-	-
NANTUCKET	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	13	-	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	1	1	-	-
SUFFOLK	9	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	4	-	4	1	-	3	-	-
WORCESTER	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	-	9	5	1	3	-	-

TABLE 99. -- DRIVING TO ENDANGER - INDICTMENTS																		
TOTAL	51	-	-	4	6	-	-	2	6	33	-	41	7	14	7	13	-	-
BRISTOL	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	1	2	-	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	17	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	12	-	16	2	8	1	5	-	-
NORFOLK	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	9	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	3	1	-	-
WORCESTER	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	-	12	4	3	1	4	-	-

TABLE 100.-- DRIVING TO ENDANGER - APPEALS

TOTAL	413	-	-	46	139	13	26	16	65	106	2	189	10	25	143	10	1
BARNSTABLE	20	-	-	1	5	-	3	1	3	7	-	11	1	-	10	-	-
BERKSHIRE	10	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
BRISTOL	130	-	-	5	61	1	8	-	41	14	-	55	-	11	43	1	-
DUKES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
ESSEX	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	1	4	1	-
FRANKLIN	7	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	20	-	-	2	13	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	25	-	-	10	4	2	-	4	-	5	-	9	-	-	9	-	-
MIDDLESEX	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	8	-	11	1	4	4	2	-
NANTUCKET	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	16	-	-	1	-	4	3	5	-	3	-	8	-	1	7	-	-
PLYMOUTH	62	-	-	17	27	2	-	-	1	13	2	16	3	1	10	1	1
SUFFOLK	73	-	-	4	18	-	7	-	13	31	-	44	2	7	31	4	-
WORCESTER	27	-	-	1	-	3	4	3	5	11	-	19	1	-	17	1	-

TABLE 101.-- DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	24	-	-	6	2	3	-	1	-	12	-	13	4	3	2	4	-
BRISTOL	9	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	4	2	-	3	-

TABLE 102.-- DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR - APPEALS

TOTAL	716	-	-	82	236	47	70	96	37	137	11	281	3	17	230	20	11
BARNSTABLE	42	-	-	2	14	-	14	1	6	5	-	12	-	1	11	-	-
BERKSHIRE	10	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
BRISTOL	85	-	-	5	24	4	18	8	16	10	-	34	1	5	25	3	-
DUKES	5	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	54	-	-	4	-	8	6	21	2	13	-	36	-	-	35	1	-
FRANKLIN	18	-	-	3	13	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
HAMPDEN	93	-	-	6	55	3	-	5	-	24	-	29	-	2	26	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	47	-	-	21	11	2	-	10	-	3	-	13	-	-	13	-	-
MIDDLESEX	16	-	-	1	-	5	1	1	-	8	-	9	-	-	5	4	-
NANTUCKET	5	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	39	-	-	-	-	8	-	15	-	16	-	31	-	2	29	-	-
PLYMOUTH	180	-	-	24	101	6	1	11	1	25	11	48	1	4	32	-	11
SUFFOLK	54	-	-	4	9	1	16	-	8	16	-	24	-	2	12	10	-
WORCESTER	68	-	-	6	-	8	13	22	4	15	-	41	1	1	39	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*		
							By jury	Jury waived							

TABLE 103. -- DRUNKENNESS - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	48	1	-	9	1	7	4	2	4	20	-	26	23	2	-	1	-
BRISTOL	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	18	1	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	9	-	10	8	1	-	1	-
WORCESTER	26	-	-	3	-	4	4	2	3	10	-	15	14	1	-	-	-

TABLE 104. -- DRUNKENNESS - APPEALS

TOTAL	497	-	1	110	97	30	37	20	24	161	17	222	63	29	70	47	13
BARNSTABLE	6	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	-	1	-
BRISTOL	62	-	-	14	24	1	11	-	5	7	-	12	-	6	4	2	-
ESSEX	18	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	12	-	12	2	4	3	3	-
FRANKLIN	14	-	-	2	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	17	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	2	2	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	52	-	-	24	12	3	-	9	-	4	-	13	3	-	10	-	-
MIDDLESEX	46	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	40	-	40	24	7	3	6	-
NORFOLK	21	-	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	13	-	14	2	-	9	3	-
PLYMOUTH	59	-	1	4	21	2	-	2	-	12	17	31	5	2	10	1	13
SUFFOLK	127	-	-	49	15	1	9	-	15	38	-	53	7	7	10	29	-
WORCESTER	69	-	-	6	-	14	13	7	4	25	-	36	16	-	18	2	-

TABLE 105. -- DISORDERLY CONDUCT - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	21	-	-	3	11	1	-	1	-	5	-	6	4	-	-	2	-
BRISTOL	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	2	-	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	5	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
WORCESTER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 106. -- DISORDERLY CONDUCT - APPEALS

TOTAL	190	-	-	41	55	3	18	4	1	64	4	73	18	31	15	6	3
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
BRISTOL	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	31	-	-	25	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	2	-	-
HAMPDEN	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	32	-	-	3	-	-	11	2	-	16	-	18	8	5	2	3	-
NORFOLK	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	10	7	-	3	-	-
PLYMOUTH	52	-	-	2	36	2	-	-	-	8	4	12	1	1	6	1	3
SUFFOLK	48	-	-	7	13	-	6	1	1	20	-	22	-	20	1	1	-
WORCESTER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 107. -- GAMING AND LOTTERY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	25	-	-	4	-	1	-	6	-	14	-	20	1	6	10	3	-
BERKSHIRE	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
ESSEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
MIDDLESEX	14	-	-	2	-	1	-	6	-	5	-	11	1	4	3	3	-

TABLE 108. -- GAMING AND LOTTERY - APPEALS

TOTAL	74	-	-	3	22	6	4	9	1	29	-	39	1	11	21	6	-
BERKSHIRE	8	-	-	2	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
BRISTOL	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	31	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	-	1	11	3	-
MIDDLESEX	13	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	7	-	11	1	8	2	-	-
NORFOLK	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	12	-	-	1	4	1	2	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
WORCESTER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE 109. -- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	678	2	-	82	19	8	12	24	18	501	12	555	176	189	37	141	12
BRISTOL	13	-	-	5	-	2	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	-	2	4	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	226	-	-	35	-	2	3	5	9	172	-	186	57	44	16	69	-
NORFOLK	33	-	-	13	-	-	-	3	-	17	-	20	1	6	1	12	-
PLYMOUTH	46	-	-	4	11	-	-	2	-	17	12	31	9	6	1	3	12
SUFFOLK	32	2	-	2	8	-	2	2	-	16	-	18	3	8	4	3	-
WORCESTER	325	-	-	23	-	4	7	11	9	271	-	291	103	125	13	50	-

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
								By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 110. -- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING - APPEALS																		
TOTAL	819	-	1	118	164	11	51	29	55	369	21	474	84	86	244	45	15	
BARNSTABLE	26	-	-	1	18	-	4	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	
BERKSHIRE	16	-	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	
BRISTOL	81	-	-	6	24	-	8	-	12	31	-	43	2	15	23	3	-	
DUKES	9	-	-	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	
ESSEX	23	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	17	-	18	4	1	10	3	-	
FRANKLIN	14	-	-	2	9	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	
HAMPDEN	62	-	-	2	34	-	-	1	1	24	-	26	3	5	18	-	-	
HAMPSHIRE	11	-	-	5	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	
MIDDLESEX	125	-	-	20	-	3	13	5	8	76	-	89	25	18	25	21	-	
NANTUCKET	7	-	-	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	
NORFOLK	42	-	-	11	-	1	-	1	1	28	-	30	1	9	16	4	-	
PLYMOUTH	89	-	1	14	27	2	1	1	1	21	21	44	9	2	16	2	15	
SUFFOLK	140	-	-	19	32	-	12	2	5	70	-	77	5	26	39	7	-	
WORCESTER	174	-	-	25	-	3	11	14	26	95	-	135	34	9	87	5	-	

TABLE 111. -- OTHER OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS																		
TOTAL	206	-	1	31	39	2	4	10	17	100	2	129	24	29	13	60		3
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
BRISTOL	40	-	-	10	11	1	-	2	-	16	-	18	3	3	8	3	1	-
ESSEX	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	-
FRANKLIN	11	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	2	-	5	-	-
HAMPDEN	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	30	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
NORFOLK	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	9	-	3	1	5	-	-
PLYMOUTH	17	-	1	-	7	-	-	2	-	5	2	9	1	-	-	6	2	-
SUFFOLK	46	-	-	4	11	-	2	2	2	25	-	29	1	9	-	19	-	-
WORCESTER	34	-	-	6	-	-	1	1	13	13	-	27	12	10	3	2	-	-

TABLE 112. -- OTHER OFFENSES - APPEALS

TOTAL	508	-	13	127	158	4	24	11	51	117	3	182	39	22	110	9	2
BARNSTABLE	32	-	-	-	8	-	3	-	-	21	-	21	2	1	18	-	-
BERKSHIRE	7	-	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	145	-	1	22	66	-	10	2	7	37	-	46	2	5	39	-	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	8	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	1	-	3	1	-
FRANKLIN	13	-	-	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	28	-	-	1	23	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	1	1	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	24	-	-	12	4	-	-	-	3	5	-	8	4	-	4	-	-
MIDDLESEX	15	-	-	8	-	-	4	1	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
NORFOLK	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	3	1	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	52	-	12	1	33	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	1	-	2	1	2
SUFFOLK	92	-	-	58	12	1	3	-	6	12	-	18	-	9	5	4	-
WORCESTER	86	-	-	14	-	2	4	5	34	27	-	66	24	3	38	1	-

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment		
TABLE 113. -- MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS BY COUNTIES - TOTAL OFFENSES																	
GRAND TOTAL	436 151	17 334	56 094	22 505	14 180	10 649	54 596	260 028	765 315	389 28	800 26	225 240	285 6	985 6	732 3	830 2	532
BARNSTABLE	12 798	1 474	1 378	1 202	511	489	1 057	6 674	13	7 744	1 027	283	6 037	71	242	62	22
FIRST (BARNSTABLE)	9 541	1 322	621	1 002	377	408	651	5 147	13	5 811	829	208	4 519	46	155	32	22
SECOND (PROVINCETOWN)	3 257	152	757	200	134	81	406	1 527	-	1 933	198	75	1 518	25	87	30	-
BERKSHIRE	15 615	15	574	379	1 245	55	844	12 503	-	13 347	997	269	11 587	221	222	40	11
CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	8 989	-	194	284	870	42	409	7 190	-	7 599	659	98	6 629	121	67	25	-
NORTHERN (NORTH ADAMS)	1 138	-	55	-	118	5	136	824	-	960	160	74	640	53	31	2	-
SOUTHERN (GR. BARRINGTON)	1 795	15	122	21	66	2	97	1 472	-	1 569	45	13	1 425	13	61	1	11
FOURTH (ADAMS)	996	-	27	3	124	-	122	720	-	842	49	52	660	23	50	8	-
LEE	1 949	-	128	-	36	3	33	1 749	-	1 782	51	14	1 702	7	5	3	-
WILLIAMSTOWN	748	-	48	71	31	3	47	548	-	595	33	18	531	4	8	1	-
BRISTOL	23 025	400	2 136	2 021	931	774	4 110	12 653	-	16 763	1 515	1 135	13 029	233	620	229	2
FIRST (TAUNTON)	3 238	154	295	484	58	57	344	1 846	-	2 190	44	58	1 925	11	90	62	-
SECOND (FALL RIVER)	10 308	106	1 201	861	334	310	1 861	5 635	-	7 496	852	535	5 554	88	365	102	-
THIRD (NEW BEDFORD)	6 355	140	606	566	140	353	1 483	3 067	-	4 550	483	461	3 352	105	97	50	2
FOURTH (ATTLEBORO)	3 124	-	34	110	399	54	422	2 105	-	2 527	136	81	2 198	29	68	15	-
DUKES	921	47	223	123	25	60	56	387	-	443	12	3	396	6	25	1	-
ESSEX	36 260	1 207	4 910	2 050	1 170	872	7 607	18 411	33	26 051	2 654	2 040	19 313	770	496	632	146
FIRST (SALEM)	5 043	528	324	414	332	120	966	2 354	5	3 325	362	239	2 400	125	82	71	46
SECOND (AMESBURY)	2 934	39	160	179	1	16	650	1 889	-	2 539	148	293	1 936	6	76	80	-
THIRD (IPSWICH)	559	-	10	9	49	2	97	392	-	489	68	6	396	4	8	7	-
NO. CENTRAL (HAVERHILL)	4 845	104	827	474	158	306	875	2 098	3	2 976	250	262	2 144	41	96	183	-
EASTERN (GLOUCESTER)	1 986	78	385	177	154	17	410	743	22	1 175	172	65	837	26	38	14	23
SOUTHERN (LYNN)	9 762	9	1 705	80	107	158	2 799	4 901	3	7 703	977	777	5 557	239	51	53	49
LAWRENCE	5 775	65	948	438	193	172	1 041	2 918	-	3 959	192	293	3 159	141	69	105	-
NEWBURYPORT	3 067	356	135	139	92	56	539	1 750	-	2 289	130	91	1 800	90	57	97	24
PEABODY	2 289	28	416	140	84	25	230	1 366	-	1 596	355	14	1 084	98	19	22	4
FRANKLIN	4 429	32	60	73	159	41	433	3 631	-	4 064	315	305	3 259	118	34	20	13
DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	3 930	32	57	42	97	36	367	3 299	-	3 666	304	152	3 025	118	34	20	13
EASTERN (ORANGE)	499	-	3	31	62	5	66	332	-	398	11	153	234	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	36 058	2 211	4 233	1 529	836	695	2 539	23 807	208	26,554	3 572	1 501	19 994	734	280	124	349
EASTERN (PALMER)	3 237	-	435	293	-	34	197	2 278	-	2 475	235	93	2 038	53	43	13	-
WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	4 506	92	48	45	333	119	425	3 444	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHICOPEE	3 153	92	808	221	176	58	258	1 492	48	1 798	270	32	1 336	103	20	9	28
HOLYOKE	2 613	-	349	123	85	89	429	1 535	3	1 967	368	149	1 251	108	38	35	18
SPRINGFIELD	22 549	2 027	2 593	847	242	395	1 230	15 058	157	16 445	2 214	1 164	12 180	432	139	57	259

HAMPSHIRE	8 770	300 1 330	241 136	172 392	6 199	-	6 591	614	300 5 332	213 93	27 12	P.D. 115
DISTRICT (NORTHAMPTON)	8 574	300 1 310	234 136	170 355	6 069	-	6 424	590	287 5 223	212 91	21 -	
EASTERN (WARE)	196	- 20	7 -	2 37	130 -	-	167	24	13 109	1 2	6 12	
MIDDLESEX	83 449	1 897 10 696	5 965 1 994	1 167 8 747	52 790 193	61 730 4 609	2 949 50 729	1 301 1 129	609 404			
CENTRAL (CONCORD)	11 074	297 635	45 287	81 520	9 209 -	9 729 475	221 8 878	47 67	41 -			
FIRST NORTHERN (AYER)	5 870	38 471	526 239	49 719	3 828 -	4 547 606	128 3 713	33 54	13 -			
FIRST EASTERN (MALDEN)	8 209	95 839	537 255	94 660	5 689 40	6 389 206	107 5 512	240 103	90 131			
SECOND EASTERN (WALTHAM)	8 290	- 1 274	1 795 42	98 280	4 801 -	5 081 280	95 4 526	50 83	47 -			
THIRD EASTERN (CAMBRIDGE)	10 817	90 1 646	871 184	126 1 120	6 780 -	7 900 666	389 6 076	371 278	96 24			
FOURTH EASTERN (WOBURN)	7 796	- 828	656 276	136 1 308	4 592 -	5 900 539	266 4 692	140 166	97 -			
FIRST SOUTHERN (FRAM.)	7 981	362 816	483 161	197 1 468	4 494 -	5 962 292	544 4 904	41 129	52 -			
LOWELL	8 553	268 2 198	520 74	133 635	4 725 -	5 360 207	823 4 094	102 80	25 29			
MARLBOROUGH	1 900	55 606	47 42	54 211	796 89	1 096 81	20 791	86 64	39 15			
NATICK	1 381	- 119	84 35	34 213	896 -	1 109 75	18 941	51 16	4 4			
NEWTON	3 048	82 394	204 109	93 541	1 561 64	2 166 293	143 1 557	26 37	57 53			
SOMERVILLE	8 530	610 870	197 290	72 1 072	5 419 -	6 491 889	195 5 045	114 52	48 148			
NANTUCKET	416	- 121	14 27	- 76	178 -	254 31	2 182	39 -	- -			
NORFOLK	24 985	510 4 074	1 515 728	494 3 304	14 336 24	17 664 1 362	1 159 14 139	154 645	186 19			
NORTHERN (DEDHAM)	5 318	- 397	- 123	75 1 022	3 701 -	4 723 362	77 3 974	35 178	97 -			
EASTERN (QUINCY)	8 580	403 1 836	602 187	153 1 095	4 280 24	5 399 410	739 3 904	51 225	51 19			
SOUTHERN (STOUGHTON)	3 593	107 351	258 118	96 475	2 188 -	2 663 212	85 2 185	14 146	21 -			
WESTERN (WRENTHAM)	6 200	- 1 252	594 272	93 590	3 399 -	3 989 324	208 3 366	18 71	2 -			
BROOKLINE	1 294	- 238	61 28	77 122	768 -	890 54	50 710	36 25	15 -			
PLYMOUTH	22 389	639 2 548	1 735 638	262 3 250	13 283 34	16 567 1 163	1 368 12 963	308 539	155 71			
SECOND (HINGHAM)	8 111	187 487	208 150	70 1 432	5 577 -	7 009 246	451 6 004	36 226	45 1			
THIRD (PLYMOUTH)	4 168	117 626	398 216	75 499	2 237 -	2 736 190	167 2 180	51 115	22 11			
FOURTH (MIDDLEBOROUGH)	3 978	335 621	262 92	30 440	2 164 34	2 638 154	335 1 971	28 75	16 59			
BROCKTON	6 132	- 814	867 180	87 879	3 305 -	4 184 573	415 2 808	193 123	72 -			
SUFFOLK	92 004	8 205 16 565	4 097 3 338	3 779 14 508	41 309 203	56 020 5 620	13 349 31 079	2 015 1 028	1 533 1 396			
BOSTON	28 363	785 10 734	1 171 1 635	414 4 484	9 140 -	13 624 2 036	3 605 6 102	1 056 195	628 2			
BRIGHTON	10 734	2 810 576	- 137	90 811	6 310 -	7 121 756	5 974 180	175 20	16 -			
CHARLESTOWN	1 091	20 238	34 42	41 150	566 -	716 152	115 265	88 25	58 13			
CHELSEA	10 638	277 565	606 329	85 1 503	7 273 -	8 776 861	583 6 666	246 183	115 122			
DORCHESTER	13 506	2 715 1 204	709 344	533 2 818	5 006 177	8 001 264	760 5 298	173 166	262 1 078			
EAST BOSTON	2 425	- 336	95 51	93 634	1 216 -	1 850 100	449 1 057	107 61	76 -			
ROXBURY	10 559	985 594	479 473	2 120 1 305	4 603 -	5 908 891	1 065 3 498	69 103	234 48			
SOUTH BOSTON	3 726	400 1 212	226 57	67 846	918 -	1 764 248	421 1 013	54 11	16 1			
WEST ROXBURY	10 962	213 1 106	777 270	336 1 957	6 277 26	8 260 312	377 7 000	47 264	128 132			
WORCESTER	75 032	397 7 246	1 561 2 442	1 789 7 673	53 867 57	61 597 5 309	1 562 52 246	802 1 379	212 87			
CENTRAL (WORCESTER)	48 837	- 4 170	- 794	1 218 3 988	38 667 -	42 655 3 151	841 37 148	619 806	90 -			
FIRST NORTH. (GARDNER)	2 736	61 687	102 165	41 488	1 191 1	1 680 125	158 1 216	7 141	26 7			
FIRST EAST. (WESTBORO)	5 325	48 331	441 214	92 626	3 573 -	4 199 339	59 3 674	22 86	19 -			
SECOND EAST. (CLINTON)	3 272	- 409	104 327	31 424	2 188 56	2 668 273	80 2 176	12 82	3 42			
FIRST SOUTH. (WEBSTER)	5 342	- 589	294 242	73 393	3 751 -	4 144 421	70 3 560	25 52	16 -			
SECOND SOUTH. (BLACKSTONE)	1 104	- 86	150 180	64 209	415 -	624 95	43 440	10 20	16 -			
THIRD SOUTH. (MILFORD)	826	103 -	22 -	17 423	261 -	684 255	28 334	9 58	- -			
WESTERN (E. BROOKFIELD)	836	17 127	27 54	18 164	429 -	593 32	31 464	9 38	5 14			
FITCHBURG	3 932	65 528	322 323	132 625	1 937 -	2 562 386	137 1 942	47 34	16 -			
LEOMINSTER	1 904	95 257	69 39	88 203	1 153 -	1 356 191	97 971	31 28	19 19			
WINCHENDON	651	8 62	30 104	15 130	302 -	432 41	18 321	11 34	2 5			

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 114. -- TOTALS - ALL COUNTIES - BY OFFENSES																	
TOTAL - ALL CLASSES	436 151	17 334	56 094	22 505	14 180	10 649	54 596	260 028	765	315 389	28 800	26 225	240 285	6 985	6 732	3 830	2 532
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	14 640	796	3 950	1 401	1 575	2 131	3 558	1 125	104	4 787	910	1 778	811	335	299	460	194
MURDER	204	11	44	9	38	99	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	81	2	6	13	24	34	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT	836	48	120	73	92	366	111	24	2	137	10	73	6	18	5	22	3
ROBBERY	1 249	64	170	49	260	680	24	2	-	26	6	10	3	5	-	2	-
FELONIOUS ASSAULT	2 075	102	435	178	269	569	455	61	6	522	74	247	44	80	13	40	24
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	8 117	427	2 620	812	721	139	2 443	871	84	3 398	662	1 185	653	175	251	336	136
OTHER OFFENSES	2 078	142	555	267	171	244	520	167	12	699	153	263	105	57	30	60	31
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	29 312	1 703	5 157	2 925	2 109	4 257	8 336	4 665	160	13 161	2 350	4 903	2 391	1 322	568	1 243	384
ARSON	150	1	14	8	20	82	23	2	-	25	-	11	1	6	-	7	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	5 512	148	806	469	551	2 128	1 023	364	23	1 410	195	728	79	220	20	135	33
LARCENY	11 777	1 015	2 315	1 389	576	626	3 291	2 484	81	5 856	1 068	2 281	1 077	624	135	480	191
FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC.	2 260	230	336	276	101	397	644	269	7	920	318	339	41	118	12	72	20
LARCENY OF AUTO	856	42	160	112	102	302	112	25	1	138	19	73	3	17	2	21	3
UNLAWFUL APPROP. OF AUTO	2 109	50	254	184	193	238	923	255	12	1 190	97	486	193	147	39	190	38
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	2 329	109	332	217	228	311	882	243	7	1 132	153	467	108	115	60	211	18
DESTROYING PROPERTY	2 049	44	436	148	208	118	657	423	15	1 095	247	393	244	49	52	58	52
TRESPASSING	1 609	21	347	87	90	12	623	423	6	1 052	180	51	495	16	233	54	23
OTHER OFFENSES	661	43	157	35	40	43	158	177	8	343	73	74	150	10	15	15	6
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	392 199	14 835	46 987	18 179	10 496	4 261	42 702	254 238	501	297 441	25 540	19 544	237 083	5 328	5 865	2 127	1 954
CARRYING WEAPONS	1 146	16	158	56	84	134	416	279	3	698	86	258	198	45	31	70	10
SEX OFFENSES	3 344	213	380	399	200	141	1 172	798	41	2 011	252	1 148	179	89	63	193	87
NONSUPPORT	4 664	678	972	926	199	5	1 098	669	117	1 884	128	1 381	25	80	12	110	148
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOL.	9 235	231	1 014	1 200	1 043	1 271	3 313	1 135	28	4 476	635	2 159	327	307	204	689	155
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOL.	3 609	31	631	299	300	4	893	1 446	5	2 344	256	231	1 690	17	91	19	40
DRIVING TO ENDANGER	7 111	84	803	508	956	55	2 400	2 293	12	4 705	373	267	3 358	72	566	52	17
DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR	8 109	36	440	595	943	30	3 689	2 363	13	6 065	94	641	3 742	81	1 387	85	35
DRUNKENNESS	67 292	5 634	30 741	1 817	1 270	1 809	6 493	19 433	95	26 021	9 574	4 115	7 054	4 055	772	304	147
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	6 975	60	1 367	421	535	34	2 262	2 235	61	4 558	832	805	2 260	97	297	167	100
GAMING AND LOTTERY	1 145	17	49	71	78	5	528	397	-	925	102	80	622	-	82	33	6
MOTOR VEH. LAWS, VIOL.	243 663	6 813	7 063	10 236	3 648	482	15 738	199 584	99	215 421	10 342	7 880	193 556	385	1 877	246	1 135
OTHER OFFENSES	35 906	1 022	3 369	1 651	1 240	291	4 700	23 606	27	28 333	2 866	579	24 072	100	483	159	74

TABLE 115 -- COUNTY TOTALS - OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON

TOTAL	14 640	796	3 950	1 401	1 575	2 131	3 558	1 125	104	4 787	910	1 778	811	335	299	460	194
BARNSTABLE	292	3	95	24	28	30	68	42	2	112	20	23	42	4	8	12	3
BERKSHIRE	301	2	21	3	153	8	60	54	-	114	20	51	25	4	6	8	-
BRISTOL	1 161	28	331	83	104	172	358	85	-	443	96	113	133	20	54	27	-
DUKES	14	-	4	-	5	1	4	-	-	4	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
ESSEX	1 235	32	263	118	99	178	470	73	2	545	60	211	119	79	29	46	1
FRANKLIN	106	1	4	10	20	10	26	35	-	61	10	27	10	7	2	5	-
HAMPDEN	1 511	128	455	232	69	177	271	160	19	450	101	164	66	34	16	22	47
HAMPSHIRE	302	8	135	34	9	52	16	48	-	64	13	28	7	9	1	5	1
MIDDLESEX	2 142	90	732	160	199	293	529	115	24	668	104	250	100	44	38	92	40
NANTUCKET	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	872	33	335	147	74	114	134	33	2	169	18	73	26	7	28	16	1
PLYMOUTH	764	24	240	171	44	68	187	30	-	217	21	113	30	14	23	14	2
SUFFOLK	4 421	417	821	331	582	800	1 068	365	37	1 470	337	604	136	95	41	180	77
WORCESTER	1 516	30	512	88	189	228	366	85	18	469	110	121	115	17	51	33	22

TABLE 116. -- COUNTY TOTALS - MURDER

TOTAL	204	11	44	9	38	99	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARNSTABLE	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	12	1	-	2	1	5	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	14	1	3	1	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	47	-	7	3	25	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	9	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	5	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	105	9	24	3	11	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 117. -- COUNTY TOTALS - MANSLAUGHTER

TOTAL	81	2	6	13	24	34	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	5	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	6	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	21	1	2	3	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	10	-	1	4	-	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	5	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	23	1	2	2	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 118. -- COUNTY TOTALS - RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT

TOTAL	836	48	120	73	92	366	111	24	2	137	10	73	6	18	7	20	3
BARNSTABLE	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	6	1	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	101	2	13	4	3	60	14	5	-	19	-	9	1	-	1	8	-
ESSEX	44	-	4	7	3	25	5	-	-	5	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	6	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	101	10	13	5	6	34	23	10	-	33	4	15	1	6	4	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	13	2	3	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	103	1	15	7	8	48	21	1	2	24	4	11	2	2	1	1	3
NORFOLK	44	1	5	9	3	18	8	-	-	8	1	5	-	1	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	42	-	7	9	2	19	5	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	269	26	29	22	57	107	24	4	-	28	1	13	2	5	-	7	-
WORCESTER	102	5	31	5	8	39	10	4	-	14	-	10	-	3	1	-	-

TABLE 119. -- COUNTY TOTALS - ROBBERY

TOTAL	1 249	64	170	49	260	680	24	2	-	26	6	10	3	5	-	2	-
BARNSTABLE	15	-	2	2	2	8	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	71	-	15	6	5	44	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	103	1	13	4	8	73	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	64	3	3	4	1	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	12	-	5	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	130	5	22	5	15	76	7	-	-	7	2	4	-	1	-	-	-
NORFOLK	42	1	3	3	1	29	5	-	-	5	2	-	1	1	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	37	3	5	5	-	23	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	653	48	61	17	225	297	4	1	-	5	-	3	1	-	-	1	-
WORCESTER	118	3	40	3	2	68	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 120. -- COUNTY TOTALS - FELONIOUS ASSAULT

TOTAL	2 075	102	435	178	269	569	455	61	6	522	74	247	44	80	13	40	24
BARNSTABLE	22	-	9	2	2	5	3	1	-	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
BERKSHIRE	22	-	2	-	11	4	-	5	-	5	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	172	-	28	14	28	63	33	6	-	39	5	19	7	3	1	4	-
DUKES	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	226	3	36	14	15	48	106	4	-	110	5	48	6	49	1	1	-
FRANKLIN	13	-	-	1	1	2	3	6	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	104	7	32	23	1	17	11	11	2	24	5	9	1	2	-	1	6
HAMPSHIRE	34	-	14	1	-	15	-	4	-	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	238	12	48	16	25	82	51	4	-	55	9	21	2	6	1	7	9
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	85	-	23	12	19	21	8	2	-	10	1	6	1	-	2	-	-
PLYMOUTH	73	-	14	15	9	11	23	1	-	24	2	16	3	1	-	2	-
SUFFOLK	858	77	145	70	130	229	189	15	3	207	42	102	19	15	3	21	5
WORCESTER	225	3	84	10	26	72	27	2	1	30	5	9	3	2	4	4	3

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 121. -- COUNTY TOTALS - ASSAULT AND BATTERY

TOTAL	8 117	427	2 620	812	721	139	2 443	871	84	3 398	662	1 185	653	175	251	336	136
BARNSTABLE	172	3	76	12	19	4	41	15	2	58	8	17	18	3	2	10	-
BERKSHIRE	242	-	16	3	128	2	48	45	-	93	15	37	25	3	6	7	-
BRISTOL	701	23	233	37	65	2	273	68	-	341	82	72	116	11	50	10	-
DUKES	9	-	4	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
ESSEX	671	22	168	63	51	9	294	62	2	358	37	128	109	15	26	42	1
FRANKLIN	67	1	2	2	15	-	20	27	-	47	10	16	10	6	2	3	-
HAMPDEN	819	70	279	129	52	8	175	93	13	281	73	96	38	21	12	12	29
HAMPSHIRE	150	2	74	18	5	7	14	30	-	44	10	16	7	4	1	5	1
MIDDLESEX	1 304	60	564	101	95	19	351	95	19	465	65	165	85	20	33	75	22
NANTUCKET	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	554	24	265	89	38	14	94	28	2	124	9	58	22	4	22	8	1
PLYMOUTH	551	18	193	131	32	4	144	29	-	173	16	82	27	13	22	11	2
SUFFOLK	2 081	194	468	184	103	54	725	322	31	1 078	256	418	104	66	38	132	64
WORCESTER	794	10	276	43	116	16	261	57	15	333	81	80	91	9	35	21	16

TABLE 122. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON

TOTAL	2 078	142	555	267	171	244	520	167	12	699	153	263	105	57	30	60	31
BARNSTABLE	74	-	7	8	5	5	24	25	-	49	11	5	23	1	5	2	2
BERKSHIRE	27	1	1	-	10	-	11	4	-	15	5	9	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	108	3	40	20	2	-	37	6	-	43	9	12	9	6	2	5	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	173	5	42	28	20	13	58	7	-	65	14	31	4	11	2	3	-
FRANKLIN	17	-	1	6	4	1	3	2	-	5	-	2	-	1	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	407	37	125	70	8	55	62	46	4	112	19	44	26	5	2	4	12
HAMPSHIRE	89	4	39	11	4	15	2	14	-	16	3	9	-	4	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	299	11	74	25	21	51	99	15	3	117	24	49	11	15	3	9	6
NORFOLK	128	7	37	30	13	20	18	3	-	21	4	4	2	1	4	6	-
PLYMOUTH	51	3	19	9	1	6	13	-	-	13	2	9	-	-	1	1	-
SUFFOLK	432	62	92	33	47	46	126	23	3	152	38	68	10	9	-	19	8
WORCESTER	272	9	78	27	36	32	66	22	2	90	24	21	20	3	11	8	3

TABLE 123. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OFFENSES AGAINST THE PROPERTY

TOTAL	29 312	1 703	5 157	2 925	2 109	4 257	8 336	4 665	160 13	161 2 350	4 903	2 391	1 322	568	1 243	384
BARNSTABLE	989	45	213	139	56	163	155	211	7	373	115	103	93	17	27	18
BERKSHIRE	552	6	24	20	180	30	140	152	-	292	90	59	69	42	23	5
BRISTOL	2 165	102	179	143	177	504	778	282	-	1 060	251	441	189	57	38	84
DUKES	91	1	45	3	3	7	5	27	-	32	1	-	28	1	2	-
ESSEX	2 844	59	581	283	165	381	979	386	10	1 375	236	474	238	188	20	183
FRANKLIN	185	3	3	17	32	21	28	81	-	109	15	49	18	25	1	1
HAMPDEN	1 903	178	338	200	76	324	296	457	34	787	139	273	110	120	10	28
HAMPSHIRE	502	42	143	52	11	33	24	197	-	221	70	62	55	30	-	1
MIDDLESEX	5 070	295	909	620	257	611	1 679	654	45	2 378	427	826	494	178	201	164
NANTUCKET	56	-	16	-	2	-	8	30	-	38	6	1	6	25	-	-
NORFOLK	1 903	115	529	301	95	248	444	161	10	615	60	173	206	44	49	81
PLYMOUTH	1 468	52	334	369	46	155	336	175	1	512	79	277	77	24	12	35
SUFFOLK	7 676	755	894	563	716	701	2 744	1 256	47	4 047	623	1 724	498	386	103	587
WORCESTER	3 908	50	949	215	293	1 079	720	596	6	1 322	238	441	310	185	82	56

TABLE 124. -- COUNTY TOTALS - ARSON

TOTAL	150	1	14	8	20	82	23	2	-	25	-	11	1	6	-	7
BARNSTABLE	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	13	-	1	1	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	25	-	-	2	1	13	9	-	-	9	-	5	1	1	-	2
HAMPDEN	13	-	4	2	-	4	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	12	-	1	1	4	4	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
NORFOLK	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	5	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	28	1	3	-	5	15	4	-	-	4	-	2	-	1	-	1
WORCESTER	37	-	4	-	3	23	7	-	-	7	-	3	-	-	-	4

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 125. -- COUNTY TOTALS - BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY																	
TOTAL	5 512	148	806	469	551	2 128	1 023	364	23	1 410	195	728	79	220	20	135	33
BARNSTABLE	176	4	41	20	12	64	22	12	1	35	2	14	11	4	-	4	-
BERKSHIRE	124	2	4	4	36	19	51	8	-	59	35	13	2	7	-	2	-
BRISTOL	499	11	16	26	53	313	71	9	-	80	4	50	3	9	-	14	-
DUKES	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	655	4	185	42	47	147	179	50	1	230	50	121	5	33	1	15	5
FRANKLIN	37	-	1	3	6	19	2	6	-	8	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	390	9	47	33	23	207	33	36	2	71	6	41	-	18	-	3	3
HAMPSHIRE	92	5	20	6	5	13	5	38	-	43	6	26	2	8	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	812	21	115	92	63	299	199	21	2	222	26	108	14	42	4	20	8
NANTUCKET	9	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	9	2	-	-	7	-	-	-
NORFOLK	345	6	89	35	19	135	46	13	2	61	3	34	6	8	2	7	1
PLYMOUTH	265	5	55	59	2	93	44	7	-	51	3	30	4	8	-	6	-
SUFFOLK	1 237	73	108	104	228	311	299	100	14	413	51	229	16	50	1	51	15
WORCESTER	868	8	125	45	57	505	67	60	1	128	7	58	14	24	12	12	1

TABLE 125. -- COUNTY TOTALS - BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY

TABLE 126. -- COUNTY TOTALS - LARCENY																
TOTAL	11 777	1 015	2 315	1 389	576	626	3 291	2 484	81 5 856	1 068	2 281	1 077	624	135	480	191
BARNSTABLE	418	21	80	86	16	50	49	115	1 165	52	56	33	9	8	7	-
BERKSHIRE	220	4	15	6	91	1	47	56	- 103	21	33	19	21	2	3	4
BRISTOL	682	45	78	53	38	45	306	117	- 423	85	183	94	18	13	30	-
DUKES	19	-	14	1	-	2	1	1	- 2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	1 058	38	204	157	47	72	338	198	4 540	96	153	119	97	8	50	17
FRANKLIN	83	1	-	11	12	-	19	40	- 59	11	29	3	15	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	878	127	157	94	28	48	160	241	23 424	78	142	74	65	4	17	44
HAMPSHIRE	180	25	46	40	2	2	9	56	- 65	12	22	14	14	-	-	3
MIDDLESEX	2 085	164	413	307	66	105	663	348	19 1 030	225	374	210	69	24	76	52
NANTUCKET	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	- 15	-	-	4	11	-	-	-
NORFOLK	802	69	226	164	26	28	212	69	8 289	30	77	107	15	27	32	1
PLYMOUTH	716	36	170	186	23	21	179	100	1 280	47	161	43	7	6	12	4
SUFFOLK	3 157	456	405	183	156	79	1 007	847	24 1 878	266	861	237	199	21	233	61
WORCESTER	1 464	29	507	101	71	173	301	281	1 583	144	190	120	84	21	19	5

TABLE 127. -- COUNTY TOTALS - FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC.

TOTAL	2 260	230	336	276	101	397	644	269	7	920	318	339	41	118	12	72	20
BARNSTABLE	91	14	20	7	5	5	18	22	-	40	25	10	2	1	-	2	-
BERKSHIRE	36	-	1	2	4	-	5	24	-	29	10	5	1	12	1	-	-
BRISTOL	378	28	26	17	9	53	197	48	-	245	114	94	2	11	5	19	-
DUKES	11	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	172	3	19	8	8	35	86	13	-	99	15	43	9	10	1	19	2
FRANKLIN	12	1	-	-	-	2	1	8	-	9	-	3	-	6	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	103	15	27	11	2	21	12	12	3	27	11	6	1	7	-	2	-
HAMPSHIRE	27	7	13	1	-	-	2	4	-	6	3	-	1	2	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	299	33	63	61	12	40	64	22	4	90	32	40	6	5	1	1	5
NANTUCKET	12	-	1	-	2	-	-	9	-	9	2	1	-	6	-	-	-
NORFOLK	122	31	41	17	1	15	12	5	-	17	2	7	3	-	1	4	-
PLYMOUTH	105	6	10	49	4	2	13	21	-	34	12	13	1	3	-	2	3
SUFFOLK	482	82	39	86	52	45	159	19	-	178	65	61	10	12	2	18	10
WORCESTER	410	10	67	15	2	179	75	62	-	137	27	56	5	43	1	5	-

TABLE 128. -- COUNTY TOTALS - LARCENY OF AUTO

TOTAL	856	42	160	112	102	302	112	25	1	138	19	73	3	17	2	21	3
BARNSTABLE	18	1	4	8	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	102	4	10	15	16	48	6	3	-	9	4	5	-	-	-	-	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	51	-	13	2	3	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	47	12	8	3	5	9	5	4	1	10	1	4	1	4	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	20	3	5	-	-	11	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	116	2	31	14	13	39	16	1	-	17	3	8	-	3	-	1	2
NORFOLK	32	2	8	7	3	10	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH	62	1	18	18	2	12	11	-	-	11	1	7	-	1	-	2	-
SUFFOLK	280	17	41	32	39	83	64	4	-	68	9	34	1	5	-	18	1
WORCESTER	119	-	21	13	17	49	8	11	-	19	1	13	-	4	1	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprison - ment	Fine only	Imprison - ment	

TABLE 129. -- COUNTY TOTALS - UNLAWFUL APPROPRIATION OF AUTO

TOTAL	2 109	50	254	184	193	238	923	255	12	1 190	97	486	193	147	39	190	38
BARNSTABLE	33	3	2	3	3	4	6	12	-	18	1	5	10	1	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	19	-	1	2	6	2	4	4	-	8	3	4	1	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	142	5	3	3	16	27	58	30	-	88	6	35	32	9	4	2	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	128	-	11	16	8	20	57	15	1	73	2	25	15	17	1	11	2
HAMPDEN	172	9	33	22	5	11	30	60	2	92	13	49	2	17	-	2	9
HAMPSHIRE	7	1	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	343	7	45	27	19	35	153	55	2	210	20	79	46	25	5	28	7
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
NORFOLK	182	1	42	23	17	15	59	25	-	84	8	26	22	10	3	15	-
PLYMOUTH	41	-	5	9	2	3	20	2	-	22	2	9	7	2	-	2	-
SUFFOLK	794	22	69	68	82	59	458	31	5	494	32	226	35	52	10	121	18
WORCESTER	246	2	42	10	35	62	76	17	2	95	10	25	23	12	15	8	2

TABLE 130. -- COUNTY TOTALS - RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS

TOTAL	2 329	109	332	217	228	311	882	243	7	1 132	153	467	108	115	60	211	18
BARNSTABLE	76	-	22	1	4	19	22	8	-	30	6	6	5	1	8	4	-
BERKSHIRE	18	-	-	3	9	1	2	3	-	5	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
BRISTOL	89	1	12	7	10	6	51	2	-	53	4	21	9	4	7	8	-
DUKES	10	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	313	4	42	27	20	39	123	55	3	181	23	74	26	21	6	28	3
FRANKLIN	5	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	80	4	15	22	2	16	8	13	-	21	6	9	1	1	-	3	1
HAMPSHIRE	14	-	3	-	3	1	2	5	-	7	-	6	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	419	29	56	45	40	57	169	23	-	192	13	94	27	18	12	24	4
NANTUCKET	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	182	4	35	30	13	36	57	7	-	64	6	16	6	9	9	18	-
PLYMOUTH	82	1	11	26	5	7	24	8	-	32	3	13	3	2	2	8	1
SUFFOLK	867	65	79	48	89	89	387	106	4	497	88	200	25	52	6	117	9
WORCESTER	169	-	43	7	32	40	35	12	-	47	2	26	4	5	9	1	-

TABLE 131. -- COUNTY TOTALS - DESTROYING PROPERTY

TOTAL	2 049	44	436	148	208	118	657	423	15	1 095	247	393	244	49	52	58	52
BARNSTABLE	75	1	19	6	4	3	16	22	4	42	14	9	18	-	1	-	-
BERKSHIRE	42	-	2	-	21	-	8	11	-	19	2	3	11	2	1	-	-
BRISTOL	188	5	22	16	19	5	70	51	-	121	24	48	30	2	6	11	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	212	2	49	20	23	-	82	36	-	118	33	44	17	6	2	9	7
FRANKLIN	25	1	-	1	8	-	1	14	-	15	1	11	2	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	159	1	33	12	9	7	42	52	3	97	18	22	15	4	5	1	32
HAMPSHIRE	79	-	18	2	1	4	4	50	-	54	40	3	11	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	312	11	81	12	30	29	111	32	6	149	27	69	33	5	10	3	2
NANTUCKET	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	163	-	59	20	14	5	40	25	-	65	6	9	39	2	5	4	-
PLYMOUTH	132	1	39	16	8	12	26	30	-	56	7	39	4	1	3	2	-
SUFFOLK	373	22	63	32	26	13	167	50	-	217	53	75	28	14	15	23	9
WORCESTER	287	-	50	11	44	40	90	50	2	142	22	61	36	12	4	5	2

TABLE 132. -- COUNTY TOTALS - TRESPASSING

TOTAL	1 609	21	347	87	90	12	623	423	6	1 052	180	51	495	16	233	54	23
BARNSTABLE	43	-	10	1	4	-	16	11	1	28	9	-	8	1	10	-	-
BERKSHIRE	76	-	1	3	7	-	23	42	-	65	15	-	32	-	18	-	-
BRISTOL	41	2	5	4	7	-	10	13	-	23	8	-	10	4	1	-	-
DUKES	28	-	2	-	-	-	2	24	-	26	-	-	25	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	150	-	26	6	4	12	88	13	1	102	10	2	41	1	1	47	-
FRANKLIN	20	-	1	1	3	-	3	12	-	15	3	1	10	-	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	50	-	13	-	1	-	2	34	-	36	4	-	13	-	1	-	18
HAMPSHIRE	75	1	37	1	-	-	1	35	-	36	9	1	22	4	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	413	4	55	47	3	-	233	67	4	304	40	14	100	5	140	1	4
NANTUCKET	13	-	9	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	66	2	27	5	2	-	14	16	-	30	4	3	22	-	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH	44	-	21	2	-	-	16	5	-	21	4	3	13	-	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	328	11	60	8	31	-	159	59	-	218	52	21	99	-	41	4	1
WORCESTER	262	1	80	9	28	-	54	90	-	144	20	6	98	-	19	1	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER 1957																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 133. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

TOTAL	661	43	157	35	40	43	158	177	8	343	73	74	150	10	15	15	6
BARNSTABLE	48	1	15	7	6	5	6	8	-	14	6	2	6	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	11	-	-	-	6	1	-	4	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	31	1	6	1	2	3	9	9	-	18	2	5	9	-	2	-	-
DUKES	17	-	11	-	2	1	1	2	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	80	8	32	3	4	10	17	6	-	23	7	7	5	2	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	11	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	-	6	2	-	3	1	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	259	24	49	14	7	3	69	85	8	162	41	39	58	5	5	10	4
NORFOLK	6	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	16	2	4	2	-	3	3	2	-	5	-	2	2	-	1	-	-
SUFFOLK	130	6	27	2	8	7	40	40	-	80	7	15	47	1	7	1	2
WORCESTER	46	-	10	4	4	8	7	13	-	20	5	3	10	1	-	1	-

TABLE 134. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

TOTAL	392	199	14	835	46	987	18	179	10	496	4	261	42	702	254	238	501	297	441	25	540	19	544	237	083	5	328	5	865	2	127	1	954
BARNSTABLE	11	517	1	426	1	070	1	039	427	296			834	6	421		4	7	259		892		157	5	902	50		207	32		19		
BERKSHIRE	14	762		7		529		356	912	17			644	12	297		-	12	941		887		159	11	493	175		193	27		7		
BRISTOL	19	699		270	1	626	1	795	650	98			2	974	12	286		-	15	260	1	168	581	12	707	156		528	118	2			
DUKES		816		46		174		120	17	52			47		360		-		407		11		3	367	4		21		1		-		
ESSEX	32	181	1	116	4	066	1	649	906	313			6	158	17	952	21	24	131	2	358	1	355	18	956	503		447	403		109		
FRANKLIN	4	138		28		53		46	107	10				379	3	515	-		3	894		290		229	3	231	86		31		14	13	
HAMPDEN	32	644	1	905	3	440	1	097	691	194			1	972	23	190	155	25	317	3	332	1	064	19	818	580		254	74		195		
HAMPSHIRE	7	966		250	1	052		155	116	87				352	5	954	-		6	306		531		210	5	270	174		92		21	8	
MIDDLESEX	76	237	1	512	9	055	5	185	1	538	263		6	539	52	021	124	58	684	4	078	1	873	50	135	1	079	890	353		276		
NANTUCKET		357		-		103		14	25	-				67		148	-		215		25		1	175	14		-		-		-		
NORFOLK	22	210		362	3	210	1	067	559	132			2	726	14	142	12	16	880	1	284		913	13	907	103		568	89		16		
PLYMOUTH	20	157		563	1	974	1	195	548	39			2	727	13	078	33	15	838	1	063		978	12	856	270		504	106		61		
SUFFOLK	79	907	7	033	14	850	3	203	2	040	2	278	10	696	39	688	119	50	503	4	660	11	021	30	445	1	534	884	766	1	193		
WORCESTER	69	608		317	5	785	1	258	1	960	482		6	587	53	186	33	59	806	4	961	1	000	51	821	600		1	246	123		55	

TABLE 135. -- COUNTY TOTALS - CARRYING WEAPONS

TOTAL	1 146	16	158	56	84	134	416	279	3	698	86	258	198	45	31	70	10
BARNSTABLE	21	-	6	1	4	2	5	3	-	8	-	2	5	1	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	12	-	1	-	2	-	5	4	-	9	1	-	6	1	1	-	-
BRISTOL	61	2	2	1	6	3	30	17	-	47	9	2	26	1	7	2	-
ESSEX	129	-	34	7	16	16	39	17	-	56	9	19	20	2	1	4	1
FRANKLIN	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	-	5	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	69	1	9	4	2	9	13	29	2	44	11	7	20	1	-	2	3
HAMPSHIRE	13	-	6	1	-	-	1	5	-	6	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	149	1	21	9	8	22	72	16	-	88	4	49	29	1	-	5	-
NORFOLK	65	-	25	4	2	9	21	4	-	25	3	9	6	1	5	1	-
PLYMOUTH	38	-	3	7	4	5	14	5	-	19	-	8	2	3	1	4	1
SUFFOLK	481	8	34	21	29	47	186	155	1	342	41	152	54	28	11	51	5
WORCESTER	102	4	17	1	11	21	30	18	-	48	5	7	24	6	5	1	-

TABLE 136. -- COUNTY TOTALS - SEX OFFENSES

TOTAL	3 344	213	380	399	200	141	1 172	798	41	2 011	252	1 148	179	89	63	193	87
BARNSTABLE	72	1	15	6	4	4	22	19	1	42	4	24	6	1	3	2	2
BERKSHIRE	37	-	-	1	12	-	17	7	-	24	-	18	1	-	-	3	2
BRISTOL	301	7	19	24	27	23	121	80	-	201	27	77	62	15	13	5	2
DUKES	13	-	6	-	-	2	-	5	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	264	15	30	45	15	4	140	15	-	155	14	105	12	6	1	15	2
FRANKLIN	41	-	3	5	11	-	13	9	-	22	9	8	-	2	-	3	-
HAMPDEN	260	17	49	59	7	9	63	49	7	119	14	61	7	4	3	19	11
HAMPSHIRE	36	4	10	4	-	2	2	14	-	16	-	9	2	3	1	-	1
MIDDLESEX	343	29	56	52	18	15	130	39	4	173	25	90	9	5	6	20	18
NORFOLK	161	5	28	43	6	12	50	17	-	67	3	42	10	1	8	2	1
PLYMOUTH	173	4	26	50	3	4	62	23	1	86	4	61	3	3	3	11	1
SUFFOLK	1 324	128	63	75	70	49	448	468	23	939	114	585	41	42	14	104	39
WORCESTER	319	3	75	35	27	17	104	53	5	162	38	68	21	7	11	9	8

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1909																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year.*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 137. -- COUNTY TOTALS - NONSUPPORT

TOTAL	4 664	678	972	926	199	5	1 098	669	117	1 884	128	1 381	25	80	12	110	148
BARNSTABLE	76	9	27	9	6	-	8	17	-	25	2	23	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	120	2	3	5	47	-	27	36	-	63	2	55	-	-	-	2	4
BRISTOL	342	41	91	39	37	-	86	48	-	134	10	106	-	1	1	16	-
DUKES	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	634	56	162	124	11	-	194	73	14	281	22	205	1	15	2	19	17
FRANKLIN	46	1	-	16	3	-	12	14	-	26	6	19	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	563	112	111	152	18	-	50	70	50	170	27	123	1	-	-	2	17
HAMPSHIRE	52	10	9	14	1	-	4	14	-	18	3	13	-	1	-	-	1
MIDDLESEX	598	70	151	88	18	1	195	71	4	270	13	203	3	20	3	9	19
NORFOLK	407	52	101	161	6	-	64	23	-	87	1	71	3	6	3	3	-
PLYMOUTH	294	25	74	98	7	-	51	31	8	90	2	67	5	5	-	1	10
SUFFOLK	1 105	264	141	156	17	1	324	176	26	526	20	353	2	22	2	54	73
WORCESTER	423	33	101	64	28	3	83	96	15	194	20	143	10	9	1	4	7

TABLE 138. -- COUNTY TOTALS - NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING

TOTAL	9 235	231	1 014	1 200	1 043	1 271	3 313	1 135	28	4 476	635	2 159	327	307	204	689	155
BARNSTABLE	745	20	86	178	67	273	76	45	-	121	21	26	26	3	19	12	14
BERKSHIRE	80	-	18	6	14	14	18	10	-	28	1	5	8	4	3	6	1
BRISTOL	627	8	44	83	101	60	290	41	-	331	34	186	19	14	15	63	-
DUKES	279	31	85	102	4	50	-	7	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	1 208	5	111	133	181	203	518	56	1	575	48	277	15	37	12	154	32
FRANKLIN	58	-	-	-	4	6	37	11	-	48	5	23	2	9	1	8	-
HAMPDEN	491	6	94	72	20	128	116	48	7	171	19	73	7	28	3	24	17
HAMPSHIRE	285	12	61	30	13	63	49	57	-	106	10	64	5	7	5	15	-
MIDDLESEX	1 168	17	151	186	94	108	547	52	13	612	61	270	45	33	38	131	34
NORFOLK	388	8	58	89	24	43	137	26	3	166	8	63	37	4	25	28	1
PLYMOUTH	307	-	41	80	59	8	117	2	-	119	13	67	8	8	-	22	1
SUFFOLK	2 982	117	99	181	424	194	1 217	747	3	1 967	392	1 014	123	149	39	200	50
WORCESTER	617	7	166	60	38	121	191	33	1	225	23	91	25	11	44	26	5

TABLE 139. -- COUNTY TOTALS - LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING

TOTAL	3 609	31	631	299	300	4	893	1 446	5	2 344	256	231	1 690	17	91	19	40
BARNSTABLE	266	2	34	11	20	-	29	170	-	199	36	1	156	3	3	-	-
BERKSHIRE	65	-	9	-	4	-	5	47	-	52	-	2	49	-	1	-	-
BRISTOL	276	1	31	6	49	-	97	92	-	189	28	14	136	-	11	-	-
DUKES	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	278	1	40	28	20	-	75	113	1	189	18	2	156	1	10	1	1
FRANKLIN	141	1	2	-	10	-	28	100	-	128	12	12	95	-	1	1	7
HAMPDEN	276	4	52	34	22	-	51	111	2	164	19	17	111	-	4	-	13
HAMPSHIRE	172	-	48	5	8	-	13	98	-	111	10	8	90	2	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	722	4	149	43	32	-	184	310	-	494	45	65	350	7	15	8	4
NANTUCKET	10	-	3	-	-	-	3	4	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	282	1	79	59	18	-	62	63	-	125	13	17	83	-	7	2	3
PLYMOUTH	386	2	45	51	34	3	157	94	-	251	33	44	160	2	12	-	-
SUFFOLK	233	4	33	11	39	-	100	45	1	146	22	31	67	1	10	6	9
WORCESTER	499	11	106	50	44	1	88	198	1	287	20	18	229	1	15	1	3

TABLE 140. -- COUNTY TOTALS - DRIVING TO ENDANGER

TOTAL	7 111	84	803	508	956	55	2 400	2 293	12	4 705	373	267	3 358	72	566	52	17
BARNSTABLE	369	3	33	31	47	2	98	155	-	253	22	2	202	1	25	-	1
BERKSHIRE	398	-	8	11	70	-	91	218	-	309	17	4	259	-	28	1	-
BRISTOL	901	2	37	74	93	-	347	348	-	695	51	1	553	-	90	-	-
DUKES	22	1	2	2	5	-	2	10	-	12	-	-	11	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	668	8	41	45	70	12	255	237	-	492	20	30	381	20	28	12	1
FRANKLIN	112	-	-	3	9	-	30	70	-	100	4	7	86	1	2	-	-
HAMPDEN	552	9	104	29	94	4	107	205	-	312	22	22	248	4	16	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	244	3	142	3	5	2	16	73	-	89	7	1	75	1	5	-	-
MIDDLESEX	1 013	14	185	77	137	8	351	237	4	592	60	35	400	11	75	8	3
NANTUCKET	44	-	2	5	7	-	14	16	-	30	2	-	28	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	658	10	64	49	98	4	267	165	1	433	36	31	282	2	81	1	-
PLYMOUTH	605	9	62	98	80	2	241	112	1	354	21	44	220	1	60	3	5
SUFFOLK	716	17	29	35	79	13	320	219	4	543	59	77	274	22	82	25	4
WORCESTER	809	8	94	46	162	8	261	228	2	491	52	13	339	9	73	2	3

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 141. -- COUNTY TOTALS - DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR OR DRUGS

TOTAL	8 109	36	440	595	943	30	3 689	2 363	13	6 065	94	641	3 742	81	1 387	85	35
BARNSTABLE	298	1	7	22	56	-	122	90	-	212	4	6	134	4	60	4	-
BERKSHIRE	276	-	4	2	41	-	62	167	-	229	3	3	194	1	27	1	-
BRISTOL	560	1	12	23	47	-	291	186	-	477	1	4	360	-	110	2	-
DUKES	14	-	1	2	2	-	7	2	-	9	-	-	6	-	3	-	-
ESSEX	1 030	-	48	40	90	4	608	240	-	848	4	28	671	11	117	17	-
FRANKLIN	124	-	-	3	7	-	31	83	-	114	3	5	96	-	9	-	1
HAMPDEN	818	17	79	74	54	1	202	390	1	593	13	90	408	6	73	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	247	1	14	4	17	1	54	156	-	210	4	1	175	4	26	-	-
MIDDLESEX	1 436	3	98	105	152	7	648	418	5	1 071	18	120	599	14	288	18	14
NANTUCKET	14	-	-	2	1	-	8	3	-	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	715	4	38	74	63	5	414	117	-	531	3	132	218	3	168	6	1
PLYMOUTH	857	-	21	162	88	1	475	105	5	585	4	78	306	7	174	6	10
SUFFOLK	701	7	26	35	104	5	320	202	2	524	16	133	240	24	81	25	5
WORCESTER	1 019	2	92	47	221	6	447	204	-	651	21	41	324	7	251	3	4

TABLE 142. -- COUNTY TOTALS - DRUNKENNESS

TOTAL	67 292	5 634	30 741	1 817	1 270	1 809	6 493	19 433	95	26 021	9 574	4 115	7 054	4 055	772	304	147
BARNSTABLE	2 259	1 265	590	35	54	-	102	213	-	315	156	32	82	22	19	3	1
BERKSHIRE	1 233	5	222	3	140	-	120	743	-	863	499	31	137	152	37	7	-
BRISTOL	2 893	154	1 016	616	51	2	390	664	-	1 054	367	116	391	115	57	8	-
DUKES	74	-	58	2	-	-	7	7	-	14	1	2	4	4	2	1	-
ESSEX	6 778	885	2 849	97	125	7	1 212	1 599	4	2 815	909	427	974	364	79	47	15
FRANKLIN	365	-	31	5	7	-	32	290	-	322	95	42	120	62	2	-	1
HAMPDEN	5 782	994	983	146	109	5	308	3 199	38	3 545	2 208	237	548	462	44	3	43
HAMPSHIRE	769	5	281	22	18	3	52	388	-	440	87	27	214	84	23	3	2
MIDDLESEX	9 953	22	6 047	322	201	6	824	2 488	43	3 355	1 189	429	669	880	99	33	56
NANTUCKET	109	-	78	-	5	-	8	18	-	26	9	1	2	14	-	-	-
NORFOLK	3 366	20	1 882	78	64	5	470	840	7	1 317	471	200	469	75	76	17	9
PLYMOUTH	2 816	181	1 010	119	83	1	412	1 009	1	1 422	452	246	450	197	41	35	1
SUFFOLK	23 191	1 990	12 713	278	121	1 760	1 621	4 708	-	6 329	1 814	2 068	1 063	1 160	87	124	13
WORCESTER	7 704	113	2 981	94	292	20	935	3 267	2	4 204	1 317	257	1 931	464	206	23	6

TABLE -- COUNTY TOTALS - DISORDERLY CONDUCT

TOTAL	6 975	60	1 367	421	535	34	2 262	2 235	61	4 558	832	805	2 260	97	297	167	100
BARNSTABLE	110	1	5	7	1	-	9	86	1	96	11	4	78	-	3	-	-
BERKSHIRE	202	-	4	-	72	-	39	87	-	126	38	12	57	8	9	2	-
BRISTOL	615	-	85	10	83	-	235	202	-	437	61	30	300	4	36	6	-
DUKES	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	618	2	76	25	40	1	291	183	-	474	89	79	247	10	11	35	3
FRANKLIN	103	1	1	1	10	-	39	51	-	90	28	17	36	4	-	1	4
HAMPDEN	1 287	30	303	129	58	2	268	462	35	765	176	87	392	12	26	7	65
HAMPSHIRE	167	-	76	17	2	5	6	61	-	67	10	8	43	5	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	1 249	5	314	100	56	11	483	261	19	763	146	162	318	23	61	41	12
NORFOLK	415	1	114	24	22	2	119	133	-	252	32	35	160	1	15	8	1
PLYMOUTH	463	2	75	59	21	1	172	133	-	305	37	72	151	4	35	6	-
SUFFOLK	700	15	48	20	76	-	282	259	-	541	71	235	122	15	37	54	7
WORCESTER	1 044	3	265	29	93	12	319	317	6	642	133	64	356	11	64	6	8

TABLE -- COUNTY TOTALS - GAMING AND LOTTERY

TOTAL	1 145	17	49	71	78	5	528	397	-	925	102	80	622	-	82	33	6
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	53	-	-	-	-	-	7	46	-	53	-	-	43	-	8	2	-
BRISTOL	45	-	4	1	3	-	37	-	-	37	4	1	21	-	9	2	-
ESSEX	83	-	-	7	5	-	61	10	-	71	1	-	53	-	8	9	-
HAMPDEN	146	8	12	10	2	2	17	95	-	112	3	12	89	-	5	2	1
HAMPSHIRE	68	-	6	-	-	1	2	59	-	61	8	-	53	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	52	-	2	2	1	-	36	11	-	47	4	3	25	-	9	6	-
NORFOLK	14	-	4	1	-	1	7	1	-	8	-	-	1	-	4	3	-
PLYMOUTH	4	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
SUFFOLK	597	9	5	20	65	1	330	167	-	497	78	62	322	-	21	9	5
WORCESTER	82	-	16	30	1	-	27	8	-	35	3	1	14	-	17	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 145. -- COUNTY TOTALS - MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING

TOTAL	243 663	6 813	7 063	10 236	3 648	482	15 738	199 584	99	215 421	10 342	7 880	193 556	385	1 877	246	1 135
BARNSTABLE	6 133	117	157	669	105	11	250	4 823	1	5 074	512	30	4 468	13	44	7	-
BERKSHIRE	11 557	-	179	321	443	-	219	10 395	-	10 614	296	21	10 213	6	76	2	-
BRISTOL	11 595	47	150	846	90	1	665	9 796	-	10 461	461	10	9 878	3	104	5	-
DUKES	368	11	11	10	5	-	28	303	-	331	5	1	313	-	12	-	-
ESSEX	18 190	103	339	823	228	13	2 337	14 347	-	16 684	851	120	15 497	26	140	23	27
FRANKLIN	2 976	22	7	8	34	1	133	2 771	-	2 904	108	63	2 712	5	16	-	-
HAMPDEN	20 346	662	1 386	298	210	15	607	17 162	6	17 775	529	280	16 840	54	55	10	7
HAMPSHIRE	5 438	192	368	45	47	9	133	4 644	-	4 777	376	67	4 248	65	16	2	3
MIDDLESEX	50 570	756	1 242	3 822	566	58	2 118	41 990	18	44 126	1 785	392	41 483	65	242	53	106
NANTUCKET	102	-	8	2	7	-	18	67	-	85	9	-	76	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	15 057	249	658	388	226	46	957	12 533	-	13 490	680	273	12 373	9	143	12	-
PLYMOUTH	13 797	324	462	425	143	11	933	11 483	16	12 432	470	258	11 459	35	163	17	30
SUFFOLK	43 375	4 226	569	1 905	675	89	3 992	31 861	58	35 911	1 469	6 111	26 860	48	389	78	956
WORCESTER	44 159	104	1 527	674	869	228	3 348	37 409	-	40 757	2 791	254	37 136	56	477	37	6

TABLE 146. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.

TOTAL	35 906	1 022	3 369	1 651	1 240	291	4 700	23 606	27	28 333	2 866	579	24 072	100	483	159	74
BARNSTABLE	1 167	7	110	70	63	4	112	800	1	913	123	7	745	2	31	4	1
BERKSHIRE	729	-	81	7	67	3	34	537	-	571	30	8	526	3	3	1	-
BRISTOL	1 483	7	135	72	63	9	385	812	-	1 197	115	34	961	3	75	9	-
DUKES	37	-	9	1	-	-	2	25	-	27	5	-	20	-	2	-	-
ESSEX	2 301	41	336	275	105	53	428	1 062	1	1 491	373	63	929	11	38	67	10
FRANKLIN	166	3	9	5	12	3	24	110	-	134	19	33	79	2	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	2 054	45	258	90	95	19	170	1 370	7	1 547	291	55	1 147	9	25	2	18
HAMPSHIRE	475	23	31	10	5	1	20	385	-	405	14	9	364	2	15	-	1
MIDDLESEX	8 984	591	639	379	255	27	951	6 128	14	7 093	728	55	6 205	20	54	21	10
NANTUCKET	78	-	12	5	5	-	16	40	-	56	5	-	51	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	682	12	159	97	30	5	158	220	1	379	34	40	265	1	33	6	-
PLYMOUTH	417	16	155	46	25	3	90	81	1	172	27	32	91	5	14	1	2
SUFFOLK	4 502	248	1 090	466	341	119	1 556	681	1	2 238	564	200	1 277	23	111	36	27
WORCESTER	12 831	29	345	128	174	45	754	11 355	1	12 110	538	43	11 412	19	82	11	5

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

TABLE 147. -- DELINQUENT CHILDREN - NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS IN CASES BEGUN AND DISPOSITIONS OF SAME IN THE MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969 - BY COUNTIES

	CASES TO BE DECIDED			FINDINGS						INITIAL DISPOSITIONS OF CHILDREN FOUND DELINQ'T										SUBSEQUENT					APPEALS NOT WITHDRAWN
	PENDING BEGINNING OF YEAR	NEW CASES BEGUN	TOTAL CASES TO BE DECIDED	DISCHARGED OR DISMISSED	FOUND NOT DELINQUENT	TO BE TRIED AS AN ADULT	CONTINUED BEFORE A FINDING	NOT HEARD PRIOR TO END OF YEAR	FOUND DELINQUENT	FILED IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING FINDING	FINED	CONTINUED AFTER A FINDING	PLACED ON PROBATION W/O SUSPENDED SENTENCE	PLACED ON PROBATION WITH SUSPENDED SENTENCE	COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICE BOARD	COMMITTED TO COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	OTHER DISPOSITIONS	PENDING	FILED OR DISMISSED AT END OF SUPERVISION	SURRENDERED AND SUPERVISION CONTINUED	SURRENDERED AND COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICE BOARD	SURRENDERED AND COMMITTED TO COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	OTHER SUBSEQUENT ACTIONS OR DISPOSITIONS		
TOTAL	1423	22197	23620	6689	1036	202	6297	1086	8310	1361	660	510	1678	2366	978	200	217	340	4975	370	357	106	115	708	
BARNSTABLE																									
1ST (BARNSTABLE)	7	311	318	43	26	4	134	3	108	31	17	2	1	38	15	4	-	-	82	-	2	4	-	10	
2ND (PROVINCETOWN)	1	78	79	22	12	4	6	4	31	4	1	6	3	8	-	-	3	6	6	-	1	-	-	-	
BERKSHIRE																									
CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	1	162	163	63	-	-	87	-	13	-	-	-	4	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	-	
NORTH (NORTH ADAMS)	-	60	60	32	1	-	-	20	7	2	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	36	-	1	2	-	-	
SOUTH (GR. BARRINGTON)	-	60	60	20	20	1	8	-	11	-	5	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	
FOURTH (ADAMS)	-	84	84	5	57	3	6	3	10	1	-	3	-	-	2	3	1	-	14	-	-	-	5	4	
LEE	4	50	54	26	-	-	19	1	8	-	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	
WILLIAMSTOWN	13	11	24	13	-	1	5	1	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
BRISTOL																									
FIRST (TAUNTON)	8	234	242	131	1	3	25	25	57	-	22	-	4	12	19	-	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	9	
SECOND (FALL RIVER)	33	625	658	201	5	-	199	29	224	24	-	81	42	32	8	1	25	11	136	15	6	-	-	16	
THIRD (NEW BEDFORD)	17	787	804	378	4	6	228	7	181	82	-	-	-	67	22	8	2	-	460	-	22	8	11	3	
FOURTH (ATTLEBORO)	8	237	245	145	1	-	46	20	33	3	9	-	-	11	9	1	-	-	145	5	3	2	-	5	
DUKES																									
(EDGARTOWN)	-	37	37	11	3	-	14	-	9	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
ESSEX																									
1ST (SALEM)	-	148	148	10	4	4	89	-	41	2	4	-	-	15	15	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
2ND (AMESBURY)	3	105	108	33	7	1	-	23	44	3	4	-	14	8	1	-	7	7	5	-	1	-	-	2	
3RD (IPSWICH)	-	26	26	6	-	-	4	-	16	-	1	1	7	2	3	2	-	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	
NO. CENT. (HAVERHILL)	1	257	258	44	4	-	21	5	184	25	1	42	-	90	14	-	10	2	31	-	2	-	-	13	
EAST. (GLOUCESTER)	20	165	185	52	3	-	25	35	70	9	2	8	20	13	4	1	5	8	12	1	1	-	-	4	
SOUTH (LYNN)	-	802	802	-	56	-	324	-	422	68	102	-	69	39	49	22	-	73	116	7	9	3	-	-	
LAWRENCE	11	376	387	-	33	2	97	13	242	22	12	2	61	105	23	6	-	11	5	5	6	2	-	9	
NEWBURYPORT	-	111	111	19	4	3	31	8	46	10	4	-	7	8	3	2	7	5	8	-	1	1	-	3	
PEABODY	48	117	165	107	3	3	3	39	10	2	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	55	16	2	-	-	1	
FRANKLIN																									
DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	5	198	203	82	1	5	44	-	71	11	11	-	4	20	20	5	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	
EASTERN (ORANGE)	8	45	53	17	-	1	21	2	12	2	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	2	-	-	
HAMPDEN																									
EASTERN (PALMER)	36	139	175	58	1	1	52	1	62	3	5	-	35	14	3	2	-	-	32	-	1	-	-	-	
WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	-	196	196	65	3	1	69	-	58	1	-	4	21	24	8	-	-	-	48	-	2	2	2	1	
CHICOPEE	1	246	247	45	14	-	112	-	76	15	23	-	-	24	9	1	4	-	11	5	2	1	-	4	
HOLYOKE	17	261	278	62	4	1	-	-	211	3	9	35	4	54	54	7	4	41	32	-	11	-	-	23	
SPRINGFIELD	37	1171	1208	147	27	1	287	104	642	40	9	15	233	255	71	18	-	1	11	106	48	7	12	11	

TABLE 148 -- NUMBER OF SEARCH WARRANTS IN THE MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969 - BY COUNTIES

	AGGREGATE	UTILITY METERS (GAS, WATER, ELECTRIC)			STOLEN PROPERTY				GAMING APPARATUS				NARCOTIC DRUGS				DANGEROUS WEAPONS & OTHER CRIMINAL IMPL				ALL OTHER WARRANTS			
		TOTAL	NOT SERVED	SERVED	TOTAL	NOT SERVED	ITEMS NOT FOUND	SERVED ITEMS FOUND	TOTAL	NOT SERVED	ITEMS NOT FOUND	SERVED ITEMS FOUND	TOTAL	NOT SERVED	ITEMS NOT FOUND	SERVED ITEMS FOUND	TOTAL	NOT SERVED	ITEMS NOT FOUND	SERVED ITEMS FOUND	TOTAL	NOT SERVED	ITEMS NOT FOUND	SERVED ITEMS FOUND
GRAND TOTAL	5 235	2 453	204	2 249	669	24	188	457	293	31	89	173	1 491	211	378	902	60	3	23	34	269	12	40	217
BARNSTABLE																								
1ST (BARNSTABLE)	69	-	-	-	26	-	11	15	3	-	3	-	31	9	8	14	3	-	3	-	6	-	2	4
2ND (PROVINCETOWN)	51	-	-	-	16	-	5	11	-	-	-	-	32	-	8	24	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	1
BERKSHIRE																								
CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	27	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	5	-	1	4	17	3	4	10	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
NORTH (NORTH ADAMS)	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
SOUTH (GR. BARRINGTON)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOURTH (ADAMS)	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	1	3	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEE	12	-	-	-	4	-	1	3	1	-	-	1	7	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WILLIAMSTOWN	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL																								
1ST (TAUNTON)	33	-	-	-	7	-	2	5	7	-	3	4	18	3	3	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
2ND (FALL RIVER)	98	-	-	-	44	2	22	20	4	-	3	1	37	-	12	25	4	-	4	-	9	-	1	8
3RD (NEW BEDFORD)	257	-	-	-	25	-	16	9	33	4	13	16	193	66	83	44	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
4TH (ATTLEBORO)	14	-	-	-	6	-	3	3	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	3	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	2
DUKES																								
EDGARTOWN	15	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	13	3	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX																								
1ST (SALEM)	131	-	-	-	52	2	15	35	-	-	-	-	64	5	24	35	5	-	3	2	10	1	2	7
2ND (AMESBURY)	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3RD (IPSWICH)	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. CENT. (HAVERHILL)	68	-	-	-	8	-	4	4	7	-	3	4	25	-	11	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EAST. (GLOUCESTER)	27	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	24	5	-	19	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
SOUTHERN (LYNN)	105	7	4	3	18	-	3	15	8	-	3	5	55	2	14	39	-	-	-	-	17	-	4	13
LAWRENCE	76	-	-	-	13	2	2	9	6	-	3	3	55	16	2	37	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
NEWBURYPORT	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEABODY	33	23	2	21	5	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN																								
DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
EASTERN (ORANGE)	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
HAMPDEN																								
EASTERN (PALMER)	12	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	7	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
CHICOPEE	21	14	1	13	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOLYOKE	29	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	4	1	1	2	19	3	4	12	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
SPRINGFIELD	268	128	29	99	31	-	8	23	22	3	4	15	55	3	3	49	-	-	-	-	32	-	1	31

TABLE 149 -- NUMBER OF INQUESTS AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN IN THE MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURT DURING THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1969 - BY COUNTIES

COURTS			NUMBER OF INQUESTS	NEGLECTED CHILDREN	COURTS			NUMBER OF INQUESTS	NEGLECTED CHILDREN
GRAND TOTAL			20	662	MIDDLESEX				
BARNSTABLE	FIRST (BARNSTABLE)	-	-	-	"	THIRD EAST. (CAMBRIDGE)	1	18	
"	SECOND (PROVINCETOWN)	-	-	-	"	FOURTH EAST. (WOBURN)	-	3	
BERKSHIRE	CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	-	26		"	FIRST SOUTH. (FRAMINGHAM)	1	19	
"	NORTHERN (NORTH ADAMS)	-	3		"	LOWELL	-	35	
"	SOUTH. (GR. BARRINGTON)	-	4		"	MARLBOROUGH	-	17	
"	FOURTH (ADAMS)	-	6		"	NATICK	-	11	
"	LEE	1	1		"	NEWTON	-	-	
"	WILLIAMSTOWN	-	-	-	"	SOMERVILLE	-	1	
BRISTOL	FIRST (TAUNTON)	-	3		NANTUCKET		-	-	
"	SECOND (FALL RIVER)	-	15		NORFOLK	NORTHERN (DEDHAM)	-	8	
"	THIRD (NEW BEDFORD)	-	4		"	EASTERN (QUINCY)	-	7	
"	FOURTH (ATTLEBORO)	-	5		"	SOUTHERN (STOUGHTON)	-	1	
DUKES	(EDGARTOWN)	1	1		"	WESTERN (WRENTHAM)	-	8	
ESSEX	FIRST (SALEM)	-	15		"	BROOKLINE	-	2	
"	SECOND (AMESBURY)	-	-	-	PLYMOUTH	SECOND (HINGHAM)	-	7	
"	THIRD (IPSWICH)	-	-	-	"	THIRD (PLYMOUTH)	-	4	
"	NO. CENTRAL (HAVERHILL)	-	-	-	"	FOURTH (MIDDLEBOROUGH)	-	1	
"	EASTERN (GLOUCESTER)	1	3		"	BROCKTON	-	22	
"	SOUTHERN (LYNN)	1	9		SUFFOLK	BOSTON	-	-	
"	LAWRENCE	-	18		"	BRIGHTON	-	-	
"	NEWBURYPORT	-	1		"	CHARLESTOWN	-	6	
"	PEABODY	1	4		"	CHELSEA	-	12	
FRANKLIN	DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	-	11		"	DORCHESTER	-	16	
"	EASTERN (ORANGE)	-	24		"	EAST BOSTON	-	7	
HAMPDEN	EASTERN (PALMER)	-	-	-	"	ROXBURY	-	-	
"	WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	-	9		"	SOUTH BOSTON	-	-	
"	CHICOPEE	-	8		"	WEST ROXBURY	-	5	
"	HOLYOKE	-	10		WORCESTER	CENTRAL (WORCESTER)	4	57	
"	SPRINGFIELD	2	60		"	FIRST NORTH. (GARDNER)	-	6	
HAMPSHIRE	DISTRICT (NORTHAMPTON)	-	-	-	"	FIRST EAST. (WESTBOROUGH)	-	5	
"	EASTERN (WARE)	-	-	-	"	SECOND EAST. (CLINTON)	-	4	
MIDDLESEX	CENTRAL (CONCORD)	5	1		"	FIRST SOUTH. (WEBSTER)	-	5	
"	FIRST NORTH. (AYER)	-	21		"	SECOND SOUTH. (BLACKSTONE)	-	9	
"	FIRST EAST. (MALDEN)	-	3		"	THIRD SOUTH. (MILFORD)	-	22	
"	SECOND EAST. (WALTHAM)	2	10		"	WESTERN (EAST BROOKFIELD)	-	13	
					"	FITCHBURG	-	45	
					"	LEOMINSTER	-	11	
					"	WINCHENDON	-	-	

TABLE 150. -- FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

STATEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF MAINTENANCE AT M.C.I., WALPOLE;
M.C.I., NORFOLK; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM; M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER;
M.C.I., PLYMOUTH, MONROE & WARWICK FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1969

RECEIPTS	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH, MONROE AND WARWICK
REIMBURSEMENTS FOR SERVICES:							
MENTAL HEALTH	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
BOARD OF INMATES	47,331.65	12,120.00	-	11,552.50	23,659.15	-	-
TOTAL BOARD AND CARE	\$ 47,331.65	\$12,120.00	\$ -	\$ 11,552.50	\$23,659.15	\$ -	\$ -
LAUNDRY	16,742.19	-	14,702.19	-	-	2,040.00	-
MEALS - EMPLOYEES	37,476.00	5,109.00	7,491.00	5,274.00	3,267.00	14,487.00	1,848.00
TOTAL REIMBURSEMENTS	\$ 101,549.84	\$17,229.00	\$22,193.19	\$ 16,826.50	\$26,926.15	\$16,527.00	\$1,848.00
SALES:							
GENERAL SALES	\$ 25,268.39	\$ -	\$ 2,321.84	\$ 21,530.69	\$ 7.03	\$ 1,408.83	\$ -
WATER	240.00	-	-	-	-	240.00	-
FARM	5,809.40	-	-	-	-	5,809.40	-
TOTAL SALES	\$ 31,317.79	\$ -	\$ 2,321.84	\$ 21,530.69	\$ 7.03	\$ 7,458.23	\$ -
RENTS:							
EMPLOYEES (MAINTENANCE)	\$ 41,015.64	\$ -	\$11,928.06	\$ 9,370.63	\$ 7,468.95	\$12,248.00	\$ -
HOUSE AND/OR GARAGE OR OTHER	5,533.68	-	-	4,602.06	216.62	715.00	-
COMMISSION ON TELEPHONE PAY STATIONS	341.04	90.57	92.47	-	-	158.00	-
TOTAL RENTS	\$ 46,890.36	\$ 90.57	\$12,020.53	\$ 13,972.69	\$ 7,685.57	\$13,121.00	\$ -
MISCELLANEOUS:							
REFUNDS PREVIOUS YEARS	\$ 52,535.63	\$50,282.92	\$ 433.52	\$ 579.54	\$ 36.00	\$ 1,145.45	\$ 58.20
JURY DUTY, WITNESS FEES	51.00	-	-	-	-	51.00	-
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS AND AUTO	3.45	-	3.00	-	.45	-	-
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	\$ 52,590.08	\$50,282.92	\$ 436.52	\$ 579.54	\$ 36.45	\$ 1,196.45	\$ 58.20
GRAND TOTAL	\$ 232,348.07	\$67,602.49	\$36,972.08	\$ 52,909.42	\$34,655.20	\$38,302.68	\$1,906.20

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF MAINTENANCE AT M.C.I., WALPOLE, ETC., (CONCLUDED)

EXPENDITURES	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH, MONROE AND WARWICK
SALARIES - PERMANENT POSITIONS	\$11,768,013.79	\$2,209,927.02	\$2,010,557.01	\$1,905,283.22	\$ 888,118.03	\$4,430,830.60	\$ 323,297.91
SALARIES - OTHER	1,302,399.75	127,348.71	136,263.80	142,148.87	19,222.66	823,976.77	53,438.94
SERVICES	232,227.52	46,786.00	56,306.00	33,260.00	30,236.00	45,300.00	20,339.52
FOOD FOR PERSONS	1,243,969.47	274,789.85	332,827.32	128,086.95	66,994.09	373,124.06	68,147.20
CLOTHING	231,954.70	47,933.43	52,992.90	30,587.54	12,979.65	75,962.17	11,499.01
HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES AND EXPENSES	131,940.86	20,460.75	29,000.00	15,775.32	8,580.36	51,224.66	6,899.77
LABORATORY, MEDICAL AND GENERAL CARES	215,059.37	25,930.42	57,740.80	19,438.90	24,265.32	83,253.81	4,430.12
HEAT AND OTHER PLANT OPERATIONS	593,641.43	114,786.55	147,500.00	93,281.37	69,436.74	143,676.77	24,960.00
FARM AND GROUNDS	83,818.39	1,000.00	1,800.00	21,048.82	994.20	58,775.37	200.00
TRAVEL AND AUTOMOTIVE EXPENSES	34,352.15	3,300.00	5,210.00	5,915.60	2,674.22	13,223.60	4,028.73
ADVERTISING AND PRINTING	8,933.50	2,954.98	2,600.00	1,337.01	522.67	1,268.84	250.00
MAINTENANCE, REPAIRS AND ALTERATIONS	296,256.26	28,000.00	110,890.72	20,844.98	20,650.83	100,440.73	15,429.00
SPECIAL SUPPLIES AND EXPENSES	113,998.91	5,997.19	9,400.00	2,935.46	498.69	76,828.32	18,339.25
OFFICE AND ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	93,855.91	11,992.54	19,351.91	14,350.00	11,025.96	33,535.50	3,600.00
EQUIPMENT	147,021.82	24,545.61	39,924.09	17,570.36	2,940.50	57,460.61	4,580.65
RENTALS	6,235.00	1,500.00	2,580.00	707.00	-	1,448.00	-
TOTAL	\$16,503,678.83	\$2,947,253.05	\$3,014,944.55	\$2,452,571.40	\$1,159,139.92	\$6,370,329.81	\$ 559,440.10
INSTITUTION RECEIPTS	\$ 232,348.07	\$ 67,602.49	\$ 36,972.08	\$ 52,909.42	\$ 34,655.20	\$ 38,302.68	\$ 1,906.20
NET COST OF INSTITUTIONS	\$16,271,330.76	\$2,879,650.56	\$2,977,972.47	\$2,399,661.98	\$1,124,484.72	\$6,332,027.13	\$ 557,533.90
AVERAGE NUMBER OF INMATES	3,383	621	710	430	133	1,363	126
YEARLY PER CAPITA COST (GROSS)	\$ 4,878.41	\$ 4,745.97	\$ 4,246.40	\$ 5,703.65	\$ 8,715.33	\$ 4,673.76	\$ 4,440.00
YEARLY PER CAPITA COST (NET)	\$ 4,809.71	\$ 4,637.12	\$ 4,194.32	\$ 5,580.60	\$ 8,454.77	\$ 4,645.65	\$ 4,424.87

Financial Statement Verified
 (Under Requirements of C.7, S.19 GL)
 Date: April 8, 1971
 By: Joseph T. O'Shea
 For the Comptroller
 Approved for Publishing
 M. Joseph Stacey, Comptroller

TABLE 151. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE

INSTITUTION	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS	TOTAL	WAGES AND SALARIES	FOOD	TRAVEL TRANS- PORTATION, OFFICE EXPENSES
TOTAL	2 045.04	\$8,952,039.85	\$6,715,428.36	\$923,339.28	\$139,909.29
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	66	330,380.39	247,525.83	23,966.35	1,956.49
BILLERICA JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	259	1,880,509.18	1,499,928.63	113,059.58	39,352.68
BOSTON JAIL	300	1,060,657.00	842,503.00	118,627.00	15,797.00
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	92	503,529.70	369,222.09	65,249.84	9,878.78
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	375	1,457,013.24	1,060,161.83	213,838.03	19,290.42
EDGARTOWN JAIL	1.04	11,141.38	6,448.58	944.50	486.11
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	26	143,687.79	111,782.05	6,462.57	2,219.99
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	76	283,596.87	211,311.91	37,342.13	2,789.29
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	124	483,972.92	351,973.57	56,546.54	8,636.74
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	84	239,680.60	165,272.40	23,797.38	2,862.44
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	50	217,606.46	154,552.31	26,665.55	3,673.33
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	118	609,804.13	425,611.33	39,865.64	8,799.14
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	80	347,818.63	271,258.09	36,207.36	2,906.67
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	188	598,930.78	433,060.75	70,672.17	11,298.05
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	206	783,710.78	564,815.99	90,094.64	9,962.16

*Includes \$4,650.50 insurance

OF JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN DETAIL FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

CLOTHING & MATERIALS ISSUED TO INMATES AND GUARDS	FURNISHINGS AND HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES	MEDICINE AND MEDICAL SUPPLIES	HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER	FARM	AID TO DIS- CHARGED PRISONERS	MISCEL- LANEOUS	REPAIRS AND RENEWALS
\$123,529.30	\$155,051.48	\$106,173.11	\$316,056.92	\$147,056.21	\$7,063.95	\$52,224.81	\$266,207.14
2,612.57	4,919.78	2,175.86	13,366.96	23,663.35	305.00	3,963.77	5,924.43
30,223.40	17,412.66	13,657.69	43,104.21	53,115.48	1,399.00	14,368.58	54,887.27
13,584.00	15,919.00	6,518.00	28,865.00	-	208.00	3,565.00	15,071.00
5,751.57	11,775.04	3,376.58	13,649.71	-	95.00	-	24,531.09
30,534.86	23,928.89	10,140.21	70,527.23	-	264.00	3,705.50	24,622.27
42.00	306.49	100.00	1,230.37	-	-	487.46	1,095.87
1,217.67	1,701.46	3,001.83	7,011.94	4,292.70	123.00	917.64	4,956.94
1,199.03	4,615.91	3,948.92	15,593.31	-	16.05	2,497.40	4,282.92
8,387.14	8,357.73	14,469.26	15,233.16	-	633.90	-	19,734.88
4,016.73	7,511.49	4,556.33	9,074.33	4,379.05	452.00	7,144.27	10,614.18
2,526.20	3,723.25	4,537.25	8,808.84	699.99	110.50	1,567.07	10,742.17
3,124.62	8,012.44	8,600.80	26,549.50	31,528.57	1,666.50	7,800.41*	48,245.18
2,632.84	6,995.59	3,330.06	13,081.13	-	199.50	254.70	10,952.69
12,718.25	13,131.12	6,396.33	28,571.37	8,857.06	1,000.00	-	13,225.68
4,958.42	26,740.63	21,363.99	21,389.86	20,520.01	591.50	5,953.01	17,320.57

TABLE 152. -- EXPENDITURES, RECEIPTS AND COST OF SUPPORT IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

INSTITUTIONS	TOTAL MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES	NET RECEIPTS EXCLUSIVE OF PAYMENT OF FINES AND EXPENSES			NET COST OF SUPPORT	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS	COST OF EACH PRISONER	
		TOTAL	FROM INDUSTRIES	FROM OTHER SOURCES			GROSS	NET
TOTAL	\$8,952,039.85	\$77,172.93	\$18,840.89*	\$96,013.82	\$8,874,236.92	2,045.04	\$4,849.70	\$4,792.54
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	330,380.39	9,475.53	-	9,475.53	320,904.86	66	5,005.76	4,862.19
BILLERICA JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	1,880,509.18	14,223.38*	21,930.44*	7,707.06	1,894,732.56	259	7,260.66	7,315.56
BOSTON JAIL	1,060,657.00	13,910.00	-	13,910.00	1,046,747.00	300	3,535.52	3,489.16
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	503,529.70	21,568.95	-	21,568.95	481,960.75	92	5,473.15	5,238.70
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	1,457,013.24	1,688.14	-	1,688.14	1,455,325.10	375	3,885.37	3,880.87
EDGARTOWN JAIL	11,141.38	-	-	-	11,141.38	1.04	10,712.86	10,712.86
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	143,687.79	1,085.91	-	1,085.91	142,601.88	26	5,526.45	5,484.68
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	283,596.87	-	-	-	283,596.87	76	3,731.53	3,731.53
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	483,972.92	1,044.50	-	1,044.50	482,298.42	124	3,903.00	3,889.50
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	239,680.60	10,291.31	2,773.31	7,518.00	229,389.29	84	2,853.34	2,730.83
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	217,606.46	4,767.00	-	4,767.00	212,839.46	50	4,352.13	4,256.79
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	609,804.13	20,294.23	-	20,294.23	589,509.90	118	5,167.80	4,995.80
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	347,818.63	340.88	316.24	24.64	347,477.75	80	4,347.73	4,343.47
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	598,930.78	958.63	-	958.63	597,972.15	188	3,185.80	3,180.70
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	783,710.78	5,971.23	-	5,971.23	777,739.55	206	3,804.42	3,775.43

*Loss

